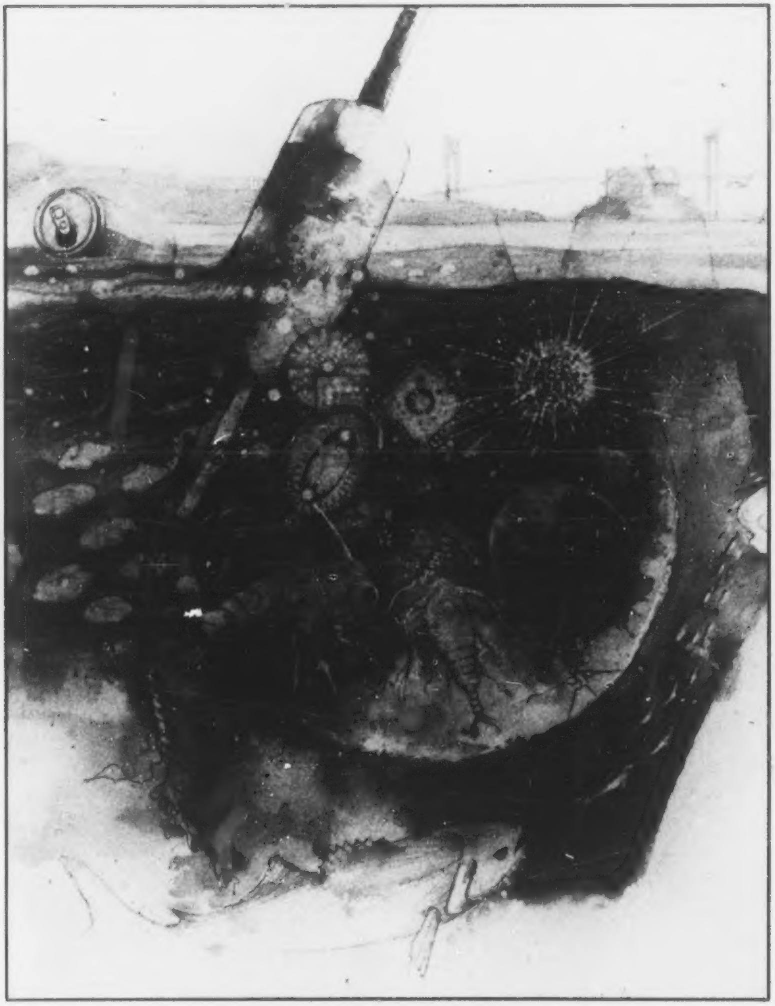
C7975-1-11 $4.95 plus tax

1989 Journal-Bulletin

RHODE ISLAND ALMANAC



103rd Annual Edition

A RHODE ISLAND REFERENCE BOOK
Compiled and published by the Providence Journal-Bulletin

See back cover for contents

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Calendars, Astronomical and Weather Data 1-16

History and Government 17-67

City and Town Governments 68-111

U. S. Government in R. I. 112-113

Military 114-118

Postal Service Information 119-120

Assessment Figures, Cities and Towns 121

Election Statistics, U.S. and R.I. 122-141

Legends 142-143

Regional Schools 144

Political Committees 145-146

Recreation 147-153

Hall of Fame 155-156

Colleges and Universities 157-168

Education Statistics 169-171

Libraries 172-174

Market Data and Business Figures 175-190

Necrology 191-197

Hospitals and Health Services 199-208

Newspapers 209-213

Chambers of Commerce 214-216

Veterans Organization 216-219

Labor Organizations 220-223

Facts About Rhode Island 224

Civic, Service, Social and Welfare Organizations 225-248

Radio and TV 250-251

Highway Information 252-255

Highway Fatalities, Hurricanes, Fires 256-261

Sports 262-278

Weights and Measures 279

Index 280-292

SHERIFFS AND DEPUTY SHERIFFS

Providence County: High Sheriff—Ronald H. Andersen, Cranston; Deputy High Sheriff—John DeCecco Jr., Providence; Deputy Sheriffs: Captain Agostino Bucci, North Providence; Lieutenant J. Thomas Chellel, Pawtucket; Peter McDowell, Fred Scuncio, Providence; Beverly Ryan, Cumberland; Sergeant Elizabeth Boucher and Sergeant Armand Pires, N. Smtihfield; Leo Donovan, Cumberland; Peter McKnight and Stephen Raposa, Pawtucket.

Deputies—Thomas Daponte, Bristol; Jacqueline Letendre and William Menard, Central Falls; Marianne Beirne, William Brophy, Joseph Croce, David DeJesus, Paul DiBiase, August DiMeo, Joseph Macari, Kenneth Morrissey, John Pitocchelli, Richard Ploude, Gary Bellows, Carmine Valelli and Paul Valletta, Cranston; Kenneth Graiko, Cumberland; Paula Babiec, Marie Barros, Gilbert Dias and Vincent McKinnon, East Providence.

Jerald Colbert and Victor Lasorsa, Greenville; Peter O'Rourke, Hope; Jeffrey D'Amico, John Dubois, Clifford Montiero, Albert Santoro and Richard Silvestri, Johnston; John Shey, Lincoln; Vito Amitrano, Anthony Curreri, JoAnn Macari, Edward Matarese, Armand Musumeci, Jeannette Phillips and Raymond Tudino, North Providence; Suzanne O'Connor, North Scituate; Joseph R. Landi and Lucien Rheaume, North Smithfield.

Edward Gloria and Peter Hill, Pascoag; John Bouris, Michael Cabral, Ronald Goyette, James Kareemo, Robert Labonte, Joseph Spiver and Kenneth Waite, Pawtucket; Camille Adamo, Ronald Aurelio, Paul Babcock, Sylvestre Britto, Brian Castro, Joseph Curran, John D'Agostino, Philip D'Ambra, Anita DeCecco, Aubrey Hammond, Joseph Landi Jr., John Martin, Joyce Mota, Dora Noury-Keating, Francis O'Connell, Phillip Rossi, Samuel Solomon, Robert Viola, John Walsh and John Ward, Providence.

Gabriel Bruno, Smithfield; Karen Pagliarini, South Kingstown; Kenyon Caffrey, Wakefield; Frank Feldman, Warwick; Vincent Baxter, Maurice Miclette, Woonsocket.

Bristol County: Sheriff — Anthony F. Principe, Bristol. Deputies — Robert Patterson and John O. Valenti, both of Warren; Joseph A. Chianesi, Barrington; Susan N. Goler, Bristol.

Kent County: Sheriff — Anthony A. Giorgio, West Warwick. Deputy High Sheriff — Robert F. O'Brien, Coventry. Deputy Lieutenants — Howard Albro, West Greenwich, and Donald Cook, Warwick. Deputies — Walter Crompton, Bradford Inman and Olga Jussaume, all of Coventry; George Pesare, Providence; Raymond Moran, East Greenwich; Martin Odsen, Gary Lonergan, Austin Johnston, Joseph A. Loiselle and George Grimes Jr., all of Warwick; Norman Defosse, Stephen Dufault, Bruce Lawing, John Medeiros, Maurice Streeter, John E. Schreck, Philomena Ucci of West Warwick and Paul Spera of Cranston.

Newport County: Sheriff — Harry B. Casey, Newport. Chief Deputy — Donald Donnelly. Lieutenant Deputy — William C. Lewis; Sheriff Clerks — Janice Duguay and Diane Casey. Deputies — Frank Landry, George W. Leary, Robert Pachico, John Rose, William Dodd, Paul Bento, James Padula, and Joseph Ford.

Washington County: Sheriff — William F. Gingerella; Deputies — Charles Nelle, Exeter; Ralph Ahern, Hopkinton; Edward P. Galvin and Paul Mania, John O'Hara, all of Narragansett; Keith Place, Richmond; William Matteson, South Kingstown; Mark Gardner, Wakefield; Robert Fitzpatrick, North Kingstown; Leona Blackwood, Charlestown; Carole A. Ornberg, Joseph Ruisi and Susan Brodur, all of Westerly.

SALARIES OF STATE OFFICIALS

(1989 Rhode Island State Budget — Personnel Supplement)

Governor	$69,900
Lieutenant Governor	$52,000
Secretary of State	$54,860
Superintendent of State Police	$97,333
Attorney General	$55,000
General Treasurer	$52,000
Adjutant General	$61,154
Director of Administration	*$86,483
Director of Business Regulation	*$67,362
Director of Children and Their Families	*$80,142
Director of Corrections	*$78,879
Director of Economic Development	*$67,362
Director of Elderly Affairs	*$60,303
Director of Employment Security	*$67,362
Director of Environmental Management	*$71,766
Director of Health	*$93,292
Director of Human Services	*$73,178
Director of Labor	*$71,664
Director of Library Services	*$50,889
Director of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	*$83,859
Director of Transportation	*$81,924
Director of Workers' Compensation	*$67,362
Commissioner of Higher Education	$94,362
Commissioner of Elementary and Secondary Education	$84,551
Supreme Court Chief Justice	$104,195
Supreme Court Associate Justices	**$99,560
Chief Justice of Superior Court	$97,874
Associate Justices of Superior Court	**$82,534
Chief Justice of Family Court	$81,562
Associate Justices of Family Court	**$84,500
Chief Justice of District Courts	$91,372
Associate Justices of District Courts	**$78,309
University of Rhode Island President	$94,356
Rhode Island College President	$81,341
Rhode Island Community College President	$76,816

*Pay scales per Unclassifed Pay Board. ** Salaries for Associate Justices are averages.

CITIES AND TOWNS, BY COUNTY

BRISTOL COUNTY — Barrington, Bristol, Warren.

KENT COUNTY — Coventry, East Greenwich, Warwick, West Greenwich, West Warwick.

NEWPORT COUNTY — Jamestown, Little Compton, Middletown, Newport, Portsmouth, Tiverton.

PROVIDENCE COUNTY — Burrillville, Central Falls, Cranston, Cumberland, East Providence, Foster, Glocester, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, Scituate, Smithfield, Woonsocket.

WASHINGTON COUNTY — Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Narragansett, New Shoreham, North Kingstown, Richmond, South Kingstown, Westerly.

RHODE ISLAND STATE FINANCES

Unaudited
(Fiscal Year Ends June 30)

GENERAL FUND

REVENUE	**June 30, 1987**	**June 30, 1988**
General Revenues	$1,165,809,183	$1,247,859,071
Restricted Revenues	37,765,832	48,381,677
Federal Grants	361,106,031	376,739,309
Total Revenues	$1,564,681,046	$1,672,980,057
EXPENDITURES		
General Revenue Expenditures	$1,130,879,187	$1,257,961,246
Restricted Revenue Expenditures	35,338,923	43,307,844
Federal Grants	364,765,306	389,245,411
Total Expenditures	$1,530,983,417	$1,690,514,501
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURES	$33,697,629	$(17,534,444)
Increase in Reappropriations	(15,040)	(3,297,029)
Increase (Decrease) in Amounts Due from Federal Government	8,775,474	8,382,939
Repayment of Loan to Rhode Island Solid Waste Management	238,975	200,000
Repayment of Loan to Rhode Island Recreational Building Authority	20,000	40,000
Interest on Advances to the Narragansett Bay Water Quality Management District Commission	179,365	
*Transfer to State Budget Reserve and Cash Stabilization Account	(8,535,952)	(8,711,690)
**Transfers to Public Facilities Asset Protection Account	(4,267,976)	(4,355,845)
Adjustment of Prior Year Transactions	2,192,489	3,190,856
INCREASE IN AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE	$53,644,203	$7,969,957
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JULY 1	53,630,099	107,274,302
AVAILABLE FUND BALANCE - JUNE 30	$107,274,302	$115,244,259

*The State Budget Reserve and Cash Stabilization Account is a reserve used soley for providing funds to offset any unanticipated General Fund deficit caused by a general revenue shortfall.

**The Public Facilities Assets Protection Account was created by statute for the purpose of providing funds for repairs and capital improvements to state-owned facilities.

SUMMARY OF REVENUE

TAXES	**June 30, 1987**	**June 30, 1988**
Personal Income Tax	$358,827,987	$388,646,738
General Business Taxes:		
Business Corporation Tax	$81,602,024	$66,649,532
Franchise Tax	849,838	1,580,293
Gross Earnings Tax—Public Utilities	56,105,766	54,113,382
Income Tax—Financial Institutions	6,542,609	14,026,996
Tax on Insurance Companies	27,392,720	30,361,543
Tax on Deposits—Banking Institutions	7,156,193	8,021,443
Gross Earnings Tax—Petroleum Companies	115,466	310,431
Sales and Use Taxes:		
Sales and Use Tax	$351,465,312	$381,200,523
Motor Vehicle Tax	21,450,846	23,843,370
Gasoline Tax	43,697,116	44,704,781
Cigarette Tax	29,464,152	35,524,833
Tax on Mfg. of Beers, Liquors, etc.	3,491	8,314
Alcoholic Beverage Import Fees	7,680,511	7,746,945
Fuel Use Tax—Motor Carriers	596,519	813,670
Motor Fuel Excise Tax	8,937,432	9,219,208
Other Taxes:		
Inheritance Tax	$18,431,209	$21,972,540
Gift Tax	52,451	7,763
Non-Resident Contractor Tax	25,484	65,953
Realty Transfer Tax	5,761,952	5,441,435
Dog Racing—Pari-Mutuel Betting	5,542,585	9,098,479
Tax on Breakage	194,513	201,381
Jai Alai—Pari-Mutuel Betting	848,076	1,472,430
Tax on Breakage	18,976	20,357
Admissions Tax—Racing	111,265	146,781
Total Taxes	$1,032,874,493	$1,103,199,121
DEPARTMENTAL REVENUES	132,934,690	144,659,950
Total General Revenues	$1,165,809,183	$1,247,859,071
RESTRICTED REVENUES	37,765,832	48,381,677
FEDERAL GRANTS	361,106,031	376,739,309
Total Revenue	$1,564,681,046	$1,672,980,057

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

PURPOSE	June 30, 1987	June 30, 1988
Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$167,308,230	$184,286,967
Department of Health	30,854,644	35,643,114
Department of Human Services	453,189,145	488,417,258
Department of Corrections	39,406,673	47,622,210
Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	319,599,188	359,117,996
Department of State Library Services	4,051,605	4,513,693
Department of Labor	4,339,016	4,686,201
Department of Environmental Management	35,546,481	38,506,020
Department of Business Regulation	3,924,201	5,622,892
Department of Transportation	84,420,650	95,982,644
Executive Department	53,687,101	56,410,168
Department of State	2,863,293	2,328,132
Department of Attorney General	6,628,317	7,991,337
Treasury Department	3,062,022	3,112,621
Department of Administration	63,911,247	82,867,528
Legislative Department	9,263,104	10,736,384
Judicial Department	21,767,862	24,865,035
Other Commissions and Agencies	12,641,867	13,974,151
General	13,588,930	7,482,992
Department of Economic Development	14,933,042	13,571,345
Department of Elderly Affairs	11,696,512	13,111,911
Department of Children and Their Families	50,102,995	57,642,671
Office of Higher Education	123,002,332	130,629,233
Department of Workers' Compensation	1,194,960	1,391,998
Total Expenditures	$1,530,983,417	$1,690,514,501

FEDERAL GRANT EXPENDITURES

DEPARTMENTS	
Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals	$5,889,080
Health	13,076,422
Social and Rehabilitative Services	263,432,070
Elementary and Secondary Education	39,420,791
State Library Services	425,393
Labor	47,675
Environmental Management	6,813,547
Transportation	14,510,624
Executive	14,510,624
Attorney General	424,620
Administration	382,664
Other Commissions and Agencies	240,698
Economic Development	7,293,415
Elderly Affairs	5,076,810
Children and Their Families	5,391,967
Office of Higher Education	165,284
Total	$389,245,411

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR LOCAL ASSISTANCE

PURPOSE	June 30, 1987	June 30, 1988
Support of Public School Operations, etc.	$266,419,672	$295,273,669
State Aid to Cities and Towns	1,248,479	36,916,515
Municipal Police Incentive	2,610,726	2,538,972
Firefighters Incentive	1,313,878	1,333,869
Maintenance of State Highways	360,000	290,000
Shared Revenues	3,509,912	2,189,452
Total	$297,332,528	$338,551,469

STATE DEBT

The State Constitution provides that the power to incur long-term state debt exceeding $50,000 shall require the approval of the voters. Hence, the state debt is the result of referenda approved by the voters of the state.

PURPOSE	State Debt At Close of Year June 30,1987	Debt Redeemed During Year	State Debt At Close of Year June 30,1988
State Welfare Institutions	$48,901,000	$10,325,000	$65,576,000
Public Buildings	$9,450,000	2,008,000	7,442,000
Colleges and Schools	29,598,000	8,290,000	22,878,000
Transportation	89,277,000	17,715,00	119,612,000
Veterans	4,400,000	400,000	4,000,000
General Improvement	80,269,000	10,242,000	117,217,000
Total	$261,895,000	$48,980,000	$336,725,000

FACTS ABOUT CITIES AND TOWNS

Information as of March 1, 1989.

BARRINGTON

Town Hall, 283 County Road
Barrington, RI 02806
247-1900

Town Manager

Robert J. Schiedler.

Town Council

Anthony DeSisto (D), president; Julia P. Califano (D), vice president; David E. Bates (R); Catherine H. Stewart (R); and Eleanor L. O'Neill (D).

Council Meetings — Regular meetings on the first and second Mondays of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the town hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Lorraine A. DeRois; Deputy Town Clerk — Linda H. James.

Town Treasurer — Paul Titzmann.

Town Sergeant — Chief of Police.

Chief of Police — Fred J. Mello; Deputy Chief of Police — Charles R. Brule.

Fire Chief — Charles S. Dumican Jr.

Town Solicitor — Louis M. Pulner.

Judge of Probate — Marvin Homonoff.

Director of Welfare — Town Manager.

Building Official — Robert B. Speaker.

Director of Public Works — William A. Schiebl.

Forest Warden — Fire Chief.

Tree Warden — David Boyes.

Dog Officer — Joseph Benedetti.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Robert B. Speaker.

School Committee — H. Terri Adelman (D), chairwoman; Patricia M. O'Connor (D), vice chairwoman; Roni Phipps (D); Susan A. Story (R); and Anne M. Hartmann (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Philip Streifer.

Zoning Board — James E. Purcell, chairman; John R. Veader, V. James Santaniello; Richard Packer; Roberta Thompson, Allan C. Klepper and Sarah H. Ashworth, alternates, and Debra Ligthart, secretary.

Planning Board — Charles G. Hall III, chairman; David M. Gilden, vice chairman; Leone Nell Smets; Timothy N. Buffum, Warren L. Prell, John H. Davis, Joseph Schall Jr., Christine Mullen, and Philip A. Redden, platting chairman.

Harbor Commission — Priscilla Givan, chairwoman; Arnold M. Dessel; John Garabedian; William D. Harris; Malcolm Marks; and James E. McClelland. III; Arthur Y. Mahler and Robert E. Nichols Jr.

Community Activities Department — Michael Raffa, director.

Public Library Trustees — Lawrence H. Taft Jr., chairman; Agnes M. Johnson; Arthur H. Parker; Elliot R. Krieger; Henry M. Swan, George Cameron Nixon and Mildred M. Kilburn.

Conservation Commission — Sarah O. McLeod, chairwoman; Susan C. Adamowicz; Douglas W. Materne; Mark Mueller; Maureen Bodenheimer; Robert W. Drew; Robert W. Cooper.

Budget Committee — Carlen P. Booth, chairman; Robert J. Ferranty, Gary E. Grove, Sarah O. McLeod and Raymond F. Morris Jr.

Tax Assessor — Mrs. Joyce M. K. Lewis.

Tax Collector — Paul Titzmann.

Tax Board of Appeal — Duncan W. Booth, chairman; Rino P. DiMarco and Robert J. Kolker.

Tax Rate — $24 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September with interest. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 30, March 30 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed—$15,436,331. Bonded indebtedness—$27,545,000.

Board of Canvassers — J. James DeSisto (R), chairman; James Suriani (D) and Guy S. Danforth (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — David M. Gilden, chairman; Cameron Nixon, vice chairman; Kathryn Kahr, treasurer. Republican — James E. Purcell, chairman; Paul M. Sanford and Peter Lawrence, vice chairmen; James E. McClelland III, treasurer; and James W. Borges, secretary.

Town Election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Fourth Thursday in May. Probate meeting — First Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Swansea, and incorporated as a town by Massachusetts, Nov. 18, 1717; transferred to Rhode Island by royal decree, May 28, 1746; parts of Swansea and Rehoboth were added to Barrington on the north and east by the new boundary line and its name was changed to Warren, Jan. 27, 1747, in honor of Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British Navy. Barrington was taken from Warren and incorporated June 16, 1770. Indian name, Sowams. Land area — 8.9 square miles.

BRISTOL

Town Hall, 10 Court Street
Bristol, RI 02809
253-7000

Town Administrator

Halsey C. Herreshoff (R).

Administrative Assistant — George Oliver.

Town Council

Anthony P. Iasiello (D), chairman; Antonio S Matos (D); Richard Ruggiero (D); Kenneth J. Marshall (D) Mary A. Parella (R.)

Council meetings — Every third Wednesday throughout the year at 7 p.m. in the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Diane C. Mederos, (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores A. Candelmo.

Town Treasurer — John M. Day.

Town Sergeant — Antonio Teixeira.

Chief of Police — Thomas Moffatt.

Fire Chief — David G. Sylvaria.

Town Solicitor — Emilio D. Iannuccillo.

Judge of Probate — Raymond Thomas.

Health Liaison Officer — Richard Bisbano.

Building Official and Housing Inspector — Richard Bisbano.

Tree Warden — Samuel C. Kinder.

Dog Officer — Dyanne Gibree.

Civil Defense Director — Harold Tucker.

Director of Public Works — Joseph Cavallaro.

Director of Public Welfare — Diane Davis.

Harbormaster — Joseph Cabral.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Anthony E. Marabello.

Director of Community Development — Gerhard G. Oswald.

School Committee — John Partington (D), chairman; Joseph Parella (R); Joyce Pitman (R), Joseph Sousa (D); Mary I. Ferreira (D); Ralph K. Nash (D) and Josephine M. Lero (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Gerald Bourgeois. Truant Officer — Anthony Rodrigues.

Zoning Board — Raymond E. Gallison Jr., chairman;Georgina Macdonald; Jerome A. Squatrito; Hermano Correia; James Meehan and Louis Medeiros, auxiliary.

Planning Board — Carmine Puniello, chairman; Joseph G. Ciullo; James Farley Jr.; Russell Brown and Joseph J. Scanlan.

Housing Authority — Louis Maisano, chairman; Domenic C. Canna; Manuel Botelho Jr.; Edward R. Borges and Gerald P. Romano. Executive Director — Dolores A. Floor.

Personnel Board — Oryann Lima, chairwoman; Everett Francis; Maria Jacquemet; Antonio Avila and Richard Husband.

Recreation Director — Richard J. Travers.

Recreation Board — Joseph E. Goulart, chairman; Anthony Desmarais; Ralph E. Cirillo; Thomas J. Murray and Santa Matrone. Council Liaison Representative — Richard Ruggiero.

Tax Assessor — John K. Connery.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Valentine Verna, Joseph Sylvia and Carolyn Breslin.

Tax Collector — John K. Connery.

Tax Rate — $23.42 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 1 percent after quarterly due date; 2 percent after second quarter; 3 percent after third quarter; 4 percent after fourth quarter. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $11,654,245. Bonded indebtedness — $20,000,000.

Board of Canvassers — James D. McGinn, chairman; Henry Sousa, Ann D. Freeman and Diane Mederos, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Lawrence J. Ferguson, chairman; Frank J. Sylvia, vice chairman; Wayne D. Brown, recording secretary; Ralph K. Nash, corresponding secretary; and Frances C. Mascola, treasurer. Republican — Kent Luther, chairman; Louis Cirillo, vice chairman; Charlotte Ferris, secretary; Marie Troiano, corresponding secretary; and Fred Ferris, treasurer.

Town Election — First Tuesday after first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — First and third Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. in Town Hall conference room.

Historic Note — Incorporated by Plymouth Colony, Oct. 28, 1681. By royal decree, dated May 28, 1746, the eastern boundary was settled and the jurisdiction of the colony established over the territory embraced in the towns of Bristol, Barrington, Tiverton, Little Compton and Cumberland. A portion of Bristol was annexed to Warren May 30, 1870. It was named for Bristol, England. Land area — 10.2 square miles.

BURRILLVILLE

Town Hall, 105 Harrisville Main St.
Harrisville, RI 02830
568-4300

Town Council

Judith A. Boucher (D), president; Sharon E. Freelove (D); Jacqueline A. Forgue (D); Donald C. Mehrtens (R); Stephen N. Rawson (R); Melvin L. Gaudreau (D) and Joseph F. Dorsey (D).

Council meetings — Last Wednesday of each month, 7:30 p.m. at Town Building , Harrisville.

Officials

Town Clerk — Robert E. Potter (R)

Town Treasurer — John P. Mainville (D).

Town Sergeant — William A. Andrews (R).

Town Moderator — Charles K. Hartman (D).

Chief of Police — Wallace F. Lees; Deputy Chief — Leo A. Leduc.

Fire Chiefs: Glendale — James Maher; Harrisville — Edward Gingell; Nasonville — John Pacheco; Oakland-Mapleville — Edward Bertholic; Pascoag — Wilfred Osborne.

Town Solicitor — Richard E. Kyte Jr. (D).

Judge of Probate — Pierre Rondeau.

Director of Public Welfare — Phyllis R. Gagne (R).

Health Officer — Ronald J. Wood.

Building Official— Ronald J. Wood.

Assistant Building Official —George H. Gingell.

Public Works Director — Francis J. Minutelli; Plumbing Inspector — Arthur E. Jones.

Electrical Inspector — Brayton Ground.

Tree Warden — Mark A. St. Pierre.

Animal Control Officer — Ronald J. Woods.

School Committee — Donald E. Waterman (D), chairman; Samuel B. Simpson (D); Howard Freelove; Carol Gosselin (R); M. Jacqueline Blanchard (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dennis D .Flynn.

Truant Officer — Wallace F. Lees.

Zoning Board — Joseph Maggiacomo, chairman; Luke Skunza Jr., John R. Cowles; Andrew Beauvais; David A. Mowry; and H. Paul Laverdiere, and Michelle Bliss, both auxiliary members.

Housing Authority — Gerald W. Fournier, chairman; Elphege LeDuc, vice chairman; Donald J. Reid; Raymond F. Cahill; Raymond P. Nolan. Executive Director — Maureen Guilbault.

Planning Board — Donald C. Wolfe, chairman; Diane Morissette, David L. Marcotte, Albert Palmisciano, Daniel R. McCarthy, Irene P. Smith, John M. Lynes; Robert L. Laverdiere; and Edward R. Walker.

Town Planner — Sondra Katz.

Board of Estimate — William G. Andrews, chairman; Louis Bleweis; Bruce W. Rylah; Mary Lee Mainville and Richard J. Lapierre.

Conservation Commission — David M. Tyler, chairman; Paul J. Samek, vice chairman; Dennis B. Flynn; James Ashton; Mark A. St. Pierre; Herbert Hingley; David G. Mills.

Tax Assessors — Norman F. Gaucher (D), chairman; John W. McGrane (D); Raymond F. Cahill (D). Field Clerk — John Karmozyn (D).

Tax Collector — John P. Manville.

Tax rate — $34.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $9,[illegible],386.42. Bonded indebtedness — $1,1[illegible]6,916.17.

Board of Canvassers — Al[illegible] A. Lavigne (R), chairwoman; Jean C. Desmar[illegible] (D) and Phillip

E. Andersen (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard A. Aubin, chairman; Raymond P. Nolan, vice chairman; Joseph Maggiacomo, treasurer; Marilyn Johnson, secretary. Republican — Thomas E. Pysczynski, chairman; Donald Mehrtens, vice chairman; John Prew, treasurer; Blanche L. Boisbert, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years.

Probate meetings — Meetings are held on the last Wednesday of the month, 1 p.m., at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Glocester. The town was first authorized to meet to elect officers Nov. 17, 1806. Named for Hon. James Burrill. In 1988, voters approved a home-rule charter establishing a council-appointed manager as the town's chief executive and abolishing the annual Financial Town Meeting. Land area — 55.8 square miles.

CENTRAL FALLS

City Hall, 580 Broad Street
Central Falls, RI 02863
724-4500

Mayor

Carlos A. Silva Jr.

City Council

First Ward — John S. Sienkiewicz.

Second Ward — Hector E. Charbonneau.

Third Ward — Albert O. Laroche.

Fourth Ward — Kenneth Vaudreuil.

Fifth Ward — Sandra Moreau.

Council Meetings and Elections

Council meetings are held on the second Monday of each month at 8 p.m. at the City Hall. Nonpartisan elections held the first Tuesday after the first Monday in odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

City Clerk — Thomas Lazieh.

Deputy City Clerk — Elizabeth A. Crowley.

City Solicitor — Raymond P. Cooney.

Finance Director and Tax Collector — Daniel J. Vassett.

City Assessor — Roland J. Bouvier.

Public Health Director — Dr. Yalakki Gowda.

City Sergeant — Albert Carbone.

Dog Officer — William Benson.

Public Welfare Director and Personnel Specialist — Martin E. Joyce Jr.

Public Works Director — John M. Rodrigues.

Milk Inspector — Waldemore J. Jamro.

Buildings Inspector and Zoning Director — Harry Taira.

Electrical Inspector — Robert Zuba.

Plumbing Inspector — Noel Guindon.

Tree Warden — Theodore Przybyla Jr.

Probate Judge — Louis E. Azar. Court sits at city hall fourth Monday of each month at 2:00 p.m.

Personnel Board — Michael J. Healey and Grover E. Duncan.

Purchasing Agent — Thomas Lazieh.

Board of Canvassers — Stanley Legawic, Francis Tondreau and Michael O'Malley. Registrar — Gertrude Chartier.

Board of Appeals — Robert Ferri, Christopher Kelley, Paul Lefebvre and Helen Legenza, alternate.

Planning Board — Albert Sackal, Brian Azar Robert Guindon, Robert Wonders and John Crowley.

Purchasing Board — Joan Szafranski, chairman; Raymond Malloy and Kenneth Slowic.

Housing Authority — John McPhee; Richard Lapointe; William J. Menard Sr.; Francis X. Garvey and Richard B. Bessette. Executive Director — James G. O'Malley.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas Reilly, chairman, Henry Letendre, Richard B. Bessette Jr., Helen T. Bennett. Auxiliary members — Robert Casey and Raymond Bernard.

Redevelopment Agency and Board of Review for the Housing Loans Program — Maurice Brousseau, chairman; Ken Castle, vice chairman; Raymond Allard; Florian Dube and Ramon Vigo.

Free Public Library Trustees — Casimir Malec, Jose A. Aica and Kathleen Martin. Librarian — vacant.

Board of Pensions and Retirement — Rene Pilon; Daniel Minicozzi and Francis X. Brochu.

Recreation Board — Clarence Ouellette; Roland J. Masterson and Robert Mitchell.

Department of Public Safety

Director — Mayor Silva.

Police Chief — Robert Choquette; Deputy Chief — John A. Fram; Commander — Rudolph Legenza; Captain — Robert Sasso. The police division includes 9 other officers and 38 regular police officers.

Fire Chief — Rene R. Coutu; Deputy Chief — Daniel J. Cooney. The fire division includes 4 companies and 39 firemen and 12 call men.

School Committee

Robert J. Canavan, chairman; Maurice Brousseau; David L. Bergeron; Norman Bergeron; Louis Paquette. Regular meetings second Tuesday of each month at 8:00 p.m. Recording clerk of school committee — Elaine Cabral.

Superintendent of Schools — Roland E. Deneault; Head School Nurse — Eileen Garlick; Dentist — Dr. Joseph P. Sowa; Physicians — Dr. Phillip J. Lappin; Dr. John Cunningham and Dr. Edward Butler. Optometrist — Dr. Francis Lukasiewicz.

The city has seven public schools including a senior-junior high school, one middle school, a school for fourth graders, and four primary schools.

Municipal Court

Ernest Pratt, judge; Donald Allcock, clerk/associate judge. Court was established in 1988 and convenes each Tuesday at 6:30 p.m., City Council Chambers.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $32,347; Councilmen — $1,500 each; Superintendent of Schools — $53,000; Finance Director — $30,744; Community Planning Director — $27,040; Public Works Director — $28,084; City Solicitor — $22,180; City Clerk — $24,356; City Assessor — $24,356; Minimum Housing Director — $25,020; Personnel Specialist — $24,356; Public Aid Director — $3,000 (Part-Time); Police Chief — $29,913; Fire Chief — $31,210.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Tax Collector — Daniel J. Vassett.

Taxes payable on or before July 1 with interest at 18 percent after July 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1.

Net valuations fixed and taxes locally assessed upon ratable property December 31. Local tax rate — $43.90; net tax locally assessed — $7,915,894.35; Valuations: total real property —

$6,620,532.66; motor vehicles — $952,739.75; other tangible — $475,625.77; exemptions — $133,003.83.

Net bonded debt on June 30, 1988 — $9,206,500.

Political Committees

Democrat — Waldomore Jamro, chairman; Mayor Silva, vice chairman; Edmond Patenaud, treasurer; secretary, vacant. Republican — William Montgomery, chairman; Albert Miles, vice chairman; Laurette Tondreau, treasurer; Albert Larivee, secretary.

Mayors of Central Falls

*Charles P. Moies (R), 1895.
*William VonGottschalk (D), 1896-97.
*Henry G. Thresher (R), 1898-99.
*Eastwood Eastwood (R), 1900. Died in office.
*Joseph W. Freeman (R), 1900-01, 1907.
*Joseph E. Fales (R), 1902.
*Albert H. Humes (D) (R), 1903-04.
*Thomas H. McNally (D), 1905-06.
J. Riley (D), 1908.
*Augustus Pigeon (R), 1909-10.
*F. X. Leonidas Ratty (D), 1911-12.
*Walter F. Snow (R), 1913-14.
*J. Eugene Labrosse (D-Prog.), 1915-16.
*John D. Lemay (D), 1917-18.
*Charles H. Lord (D), 1919-22.
*Joseph A. Dolan (D), 1923-26.
*J. Adelard St. George (R), 1927-30.
*William H. Malloy (D), 1931-32.
*Joseph Cadorette (D), 1933-34. Died in office.
*John J. Healey (D), 1935-46.
Robert J. Connelly (D), 1947-52.
Raymond J. Garvey, 1953-59.
Raymond J. Morissette, 1960-69.
Roland E. Messier, 1970-71.
Francis X. Garvey, 1972-77.
Richard B. Bessette, 1978-1983.
Carlos Silva, 1984-

*Deceased.

Nonpartisan elections began in 1953.

Historic Notes

Central Falls was part of the town of Smithfield until 1871 when it became part of the town of Lincoln. It incorporated as a separate city Feb. 21, 1895. The new city government was organized on the 18th day of March, 1895.

The city government operates under a home rule charter approved by the voters Nov. 4, 1952. It provides for a mayor with strong powers and a council of five members.

Land area is 1.2 square miles, the smallest city in the state.

Jenks Park, with its famed Cogswell tower overlooking the city, has an area of 115,000 square feet.

CHARLESTOWN

Town Hall, Route 2, South County Trail
Charlestown, RI 02813
364-7718

Town Administrator

Curtis A. Shook.

Town Council

Gary W. Anderson (R) — president; Phyllis T. Brown (R), vice-president; Matthew A. Puchalski (R); Richard E. Hilton (R) and Stewart Otto (R).

Council Meetings — Second Monday each month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Cora Burrows (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Jodi Bacon.

Town Treasurer — William J. Fazioli.

Town Sergeant — Frederick C. Ennis.

Police Chief — Michael T. Brady.

Fire Chiefs: Charlestown — Arthur Fox Jr.; Shannock — Walter Matteson; Cross Mills — Donald Rathbone.

Town Solicitor — Philip M. Sloan Jr.

Judge of Probate — Philip M. Sloan Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Kathleen Richards.

Director of Public Works — Alan Arsenault.

Tree Warden — vacant.

Civil Defense Director — Frederick Main.

Dog Officer — Linton W. Kenyon.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Bruce Winters.

Charlestown Representatives to the Chariho Regional School Committee — Mary Broderick, Gail P. Baker, Kathleen Bernard and Mary Conway.

Planning Board (nonpartisan) — Lawrence Dunn, chairman; William F. Arnold, Frederick E. Bemis Jr., Martin Flynn, Bart Harley. Alternates — April Kelley and Patricia Traendly.

Parks and Recreation Commission — Willoughby Richardson, chairman; Robert Flynn, Alan Angelo and George Bliven. Ninigret Park Subcommittee — Ann Crawford, Kay Hughes, James Carter, Bruce Fullerton, Francis Flynn, Michael Conway, William Bishop and George Bliven.

Conservation Commission — Charleen Dunn, chairman; Linda Redle, Scott Rippey, Bessie McGonagle, Forester Safford, Mark Hall and Robert Wetherell .

Tax Assessor — Martin Lazzareschi.

Tax Collector — Janette H. Hopkins.

Tax rate — $11.38 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $4,975,286.40. Bonded indebtedness — $500,000.

Board of Canvassers — Joan Schroth (D), chairman; Harriet Stapleton (R) and Catherine Cook (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Robert Terricciano, chairman; David Steward, treasurer; Carol Miller, secretary. Republican — Patricia Quigley, chairwoman; Lawrence Dunn, vice chairman; Phyllis Brown, secretary and Audrey Davis, treasurer.

Town Election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — first Monday in May. Probate meeting — first Tuesday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Westerly and incorporated Aug. 22, 1738. Named "to the honor of King Charles II, who granted us our charter." Land area — 36.3 square miles.

COVENTRY

Town Hall, 670 Flat River Road
Coventry, RI 02816
821-6400

Town Manager

Francis A. Frobel.

Town Council

James J. Kiley (D), president; Edward J. Carley (D), vice president; Raymond A. Byrnes (R); James J. Spearman (D); Ernest W. Legault (R).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mrs. Monique Capwell; Deputy Town Clerk — Roberta Johnson.

Town Treasurer — Vacant.

Town Sergeant — Andrew Wallace Jr.

Chief of Police — Bruce R. Germani.

Fire Chiefs — Tiogue Station, Thomas Noonan; Washington Station, Russell Lacaillade; Hopkins Hill Station, Stephen Whittaker; Harris Station, Willian Fontaine; Central Coventry Station, Charles Bowen; Western Coventry Station, Thomas Haines; Anthony Station, Stanley Mruk.

Town Solicitors — Charles T. Rennick Jr., Frederick G. Tobin; assistant solicitor, Richard Sullivan.

Judge of Probate — Robert K. Mattson.

Director of Public Welfare — Helen Godin.

Building Inspector — Lawrence H. Nagel.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Arthur W. Barber.

Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Sheila Patnode.

Tree Warden — Donat J. Dion.

Dog Officer — Joan Card.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. O'Brien.

Director of Planning and Community Development — Vacant.

School Committee — William P. Bell (R), chairman; James McArdle (R); Robert C. Giglietti (D); Kevin S. Petrarca (D); one vacancy.

Superintendent of Schools — Raymond E. Spear; Assistant Superintendent — Raymond E. Reilly Jr.

Planning Commission — John J. Giblin, chairman; Benjamin Peno, vice chairman; William S. C. MacDonald; George Skaling; Barbara D'Amato; Kevin McGee; Edward Smallman; Brian Bamford; Richard E. Palazzo; and Mrs. Raquel Stortl, secretary.

Housing Authority — Richard Mulhearn; George Proffitt; Harold Trafford, Jr.; Edward Rekas; Edward LaColle. Executive director — Vacant

Zoning Board — Joseph Senerchia, chairman; Anthony Petrarca, vice chairman; Virginia Soucy; Robert Crowe; Leo Ritchotte; Alternates — Louis Richards; Richard Nassaney.

Parks and Recreation Advisory Committee — Judy White, chairman; Al Bestwick, vice chairman; Arthur Messier and James Marzalek. Recreation Director — Guy Lefebvre.

Tax Assessor — Patricia Picard.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — John E. Peacock; Lionel P. Beauchaine; Brian J. Charbonneau; Frank J. Iuliano and Raymond E. Beattie, Sr.

Tax Collector — Mrs. Audrey Cornell.

Tax Rate — $30.20 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before October 1 with interest at 18 percent from October 1. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed: Autos — $2,638,275.; Real Estate — $14,185,033. Bonded indebtedness — $2,970,000.

Board of Canvassers — Terrence L. Killea (D), chairman; Raymond L. Plante (R) and Arthur Moan.

Political Committees: Democrat — Kevin McGee, chairman; Neil D. Greenstein, vice chairman; Patricia McLaughlin, treasurer; Robert D'Alessio, secretary. Republican — Agnes R. LaPointe, chairperson;Virginia Soucy, first vice chairperson; Leo R. Blais, second vice chairman; Judith Charpentier, secretary; Leo J. Dailey, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — No permanent date. Probate meetings — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Warwick and incorporated Aug. 21, 1741. Named for Coventry, England. Land area — 62.2 square miles.

CRANSTON

City Hall, 869 Park Avenue
Cranston, RI 02910
461-1000

Mayor

Michael A. Traficante (R).

City Council

President — Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R).

First Ward — Kenneth F. McGunagle Jr. (R).

Second Ward — Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D).

Third Ward — Frank Mastrati Jr. (R).

Fourth Ward — Craig S. Stenning (R).

Fifth Ward — Michael J. Sepe (D), vice chairman.

Sixth Ward — Peter G. Palumbo (D).

At-Large — Anne Mooradian (R), Nicholas Ferranti Jr. (R) and David Hersey (D).

Council Meetings

Regular meetings, fourth Monday, each month at 8 p.m. at City Hall. The council president presides and in his absence the council vice president presides. The new city government and new city officers are named at inaugurations on the first Monday in January in odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

Director of Administration — Eric A. Palazzo.

Finance Director — Mary V. Gliottone.

City Auditor — David W. Taft.

Deputy City Auditor — Jordan Horowitz.

Tax Assessor — Carlo DelBonis.

Assistant Tax Assessor — Peter Hodosh.

Deputy Tax Assessors — Anthony Vecchio; Frank Smith.

Purchasing Agent — Sergi Filonow.

Director of Managament Information Services — Raymond DeLuca

City Treasurer — Kathleen DeLuca.

Building Inspector — Alexander Peligian.

Deputy Building Inspector — F. Charles Haigh Jr.

City Solicitor — Arthur Thoumasiant; Assistants — Thomas DiSegna; William Holt; Steven A. Moretti; Robert A. Ragosta, Christopher Buonanno.

Chief of Police — Kenneth R. Mancuso.

Chief of Fire — Lester E. Williams Jr.

Parks and Recreation Director — John S. Soscia.

Personnel Director — Robert M. Antonacci.

Deputy Personnel Director — Gail Topakian.

Public Works Director — Raymond J. Azar; Assistant to the Director — John Fantozzi Jr.; Chief Engineer — Joseph W. Migneault.

Sewer Maintenance Superintendent — Paul DiPrete.

Highway Superintendent — Chester A. Brousseau.

Public Buildings Superintendent — Frank DeFusco.

Tree Warden — Michael Sepe

Welfare Director — Earl J. Croft III.

City Clerk — Robert P. Moretti.

Deputy City Clerk — Roberta A. Turchetta.

Clerk of Committees — Rosalba Zanni.

Municipal Court Judge — Joseph J. Altieri.

Probate Judge — Alan Gelfuso.

City Sergeant — Phillip G. Loscoe Jr.

Dog Officers — Ralph Palmieri Jr.; Patricia Maxwell; Glenn Cipalone; Donald Arnett; David Lovejoy.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Robert G. Allaire.

Fence Viewer — Peter Donnelly.

Harbor Master — Michael A. Cuddy.

Traffic Engineer — John Fantozzi Jr.

City Plan Director — Kevin Flynn.

Library Director — James T. Giles.

Board of Library Trustees — Phyllis Stenhouse, chairman; Dr. Anthony Regine; Florence Pagliarini; Anthony Ricci; Paul Hamel; Frederick A. Miller Jr. and Anthony Palana.

City Plan Commission — Malcolm L. Daniels, chairman; Walter L. McGarry Jr., vice chairman; Julius Krasner; Nicholas Ferranti Jr; public works director and finance director, members ex-officio. Secretary — Edward A. Davidson.

Redevelopment Agency — Fred C. Kilguss, chairman; Vincent Calise; Dennis Almonte; Joseph V. Cardillo Jr.; Sam DiSegna; Executive Director — Jo-Anne Gambardella; Attorney — R. Raymond Greco.

Housing Authority — Dr. Arthur F. Jennings, chairman; Maurice Gesualdi, vice chairman; A. Eric Palazzo; Robert F. McGovern; John S. Renza Sr.; Executive Director — Elaine Wolhasian.

Board of Canvassers — Robert McGovern (R); Michael M. Megerdichian (D) and Marie T. Lynch (R), clerk.

Board of Contract and Purchase — mayor, chairman; public works director; finance director; council president and minority party member.

Personnel Appeal Board — John Stringer; Damon DiPiro and Peter P. Costa.

Tax Assessment Review Board — Christopher Lombardi, chairman; William J. McGovern; John R. Picerne.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. DiMuro, chairman; Mario Casinelli Jr.; Alice H. Barrows; Peter Nevola; Thomas Lonardo; Michael Doran; alternate,; Alfred F. Anderson; Anthony A. DiMuccio; Richard Mari; and Joseph L. Gerardi, alternate.

Minimum Housing Board of Review — John Moretta; Anna Drumm; Stephen L. Villari; Arthur Grossi, Dennis Almonte.

Conservation Commission — J. Robert Wahlberg, chairman; Jane Antos; Edward Davidson; Joseph Pagliarini; Richard Jordan; Peter Pandozzi; and Joseph Deslauries.

School Buildings Committee — Frank S. Scott, chairman; Raymond Azar; Craig S. Stenning; Dr. Kenneth LaSalle; Peter Pastore; Joseph W. Migneault; Dorothy McDonough; Garry Reilly.

Police Department

Chief — Kenneth R. Mancuso; 1 major; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 16 sergeants; 109 patrolmen; 7 civilian clerks; 2 telephone operators; 5 dog officers; 1 kennel worker; 3 computer operators and 1 assistant; 8 civilian dispatchers; 1 radio communications officer; 40 full-time crossing guards and 7 part-time crossing guards. Total sworn personnel — 138; civilian personnel — 29.

Fire Department

Chief — Lester E. Williams Jr.; Assistant Chief — Henry C. Maine Jr; Deputy Chiefs — Raymond J. Cahill; Charles A. Wales; Albert Tedeschi and John Canavey; Superintendent of Fire Alarm — Henry Belanger; 12 captains; 29 lieutenants; 4 rescue captains; 8 rescue lieutenants; 118 firefighters; 1 lead lineman; 3 linemen; 3 civilian clerks; 1 civil automotive repairman; 1 civilian lineman; 8 dispatchers; Fire Prevention Captain — Donald Forgue; Emergency Service Director — Harold Winstanley. Total personnel — 192.

School Committee

The members elected on nonpartisan basis are: First Ward — Dorothy McDonough.

Second Ward — Raymond Hayden.

Third Ward — Jacqueline White.

Fourth Ward — Stephen G. Dambruch, chairman.

Fifth Ward — Dianne Golini Salema.

Sixth Ward — Garry Reilly.

At-Large — James Walsh, chairman; Kathleen Fabiano and Anthony Cipriano.

Superintendent — vacant; Assistant Superintendent — Louis Gelsomino. Regular meetings of the committee are held on the third Monday of each month at 8:15 p.m., rotating among the various city schools.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $51,058; mayor's confidential secretary — $24,471; council president — $5,000; councilmen — $4,000; city clerk — $37,302; city solicitor — $35,707; director of finance — $48,632; city auditor — $38,972; city treasurer — $35,707; tax assessor — $37,302; public works director — $48,632; city engineer — $36,900; highway maintenance superintendent — $32,531; personnel director — $35,707; city plan director — $40,721; chief of police — $46,559; fire chief — $46,131; assistant fire chief — $41,102; deputy fire chiefs — $38,646; director of administration — $48,632; purchasing agent — $33,916; inspector of buildings — $35,378; director of recreation — $38,972; superintendent of public buildings — $36,103; municipal court judge — $14,582.

Taxes - Valuation - Debt

Taxes are payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly payments are due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15.

Local tax rate is $31.25 per $1,000. Net tax assessed — $59,262,392. Valuations: real estate — $1,585,283,300; vehicles — $226,920,520; business — $162,394,840; manufacturers — exempt. Total assessed valuations — $1874,598,660. Total exempt property — $78,206,185. Bonded indebtedness — $22,480,876 (excludes enterprise funds which include sewer and water bonds).

Political Committees

Democrat — Edmund Lemoi, chairman; Madeline Quirk, first vice chairman; John Lanni Jr., second vice chairman; Joseph A. DeLorenzo, Jr., treasurer; John O'Leary, corresponding secretary; Raymond Simone, recording secretary; Shirieley DosSantos, executive secretary. Republican — Donald H. Fowler, chairman; Barbara Williams, treasurer; Craig S. Stenning, secretary.

Cranston City Hall

The City Hall, a three-story building, located between the William A. Briggs School and Cranston High East on Park Avenue, Auburn, was built in 1936-37 at a cost of $270,000 including a government grant of $121,500. The cornerstone was laid Dec. 1, 1936; was occupied May 1, 1937; and was dedicated May 12, 1937.

Mayors of Cranston

*Edward M. Sullivan (D), 1910-1912.
*John W. Horton (R), 1913-1921.
*Arthur A. Rhodes (R), 1922-1927.
*Frank C. Speck (R), 1928-1929.
*Frederick A. Jones (R), 1930-1933.
*Ernest L. Sprague (R), 1934-1942.
*William G. Lind (R), 1943-1944.
*Hoyt W. Lark (R), 1945-1952.
George R. Beane (R), 1953-1955.
John Turnbull (D), 1955-1957.
*Earl A. Colvin (R), 1957-1961.
Francis R. Dailey (D), 1961-1962.
James DiPrete Jr. (R), 1963-1970.
James L. Taft Jr. (R), 1971-1978.
Edward D. DiPrete (R), 1979-1984
Michael A. Traficante (R), 1985-
*Deceased

HISTORICAL DATA

Cranston settlement was begun by a group known as the Pawtuxet purchasers in 1640. It was a separate entity, but remained a political part of Providence. On June 14, 1754, it became a town, named after Samuel Cranston, governor of Rhode Island from March 1698 until his death in 1727. The greatest development in the town was in portions that were eventually annexed to Providence: June 10, 1868, South Providence and Elmwood sections; March 28, 1873, additional parts of Elmwood and Washington Park incorporated into the Roger Williams Park area. In 1910, a proposition to annex Edgewood caused such a bitter controversy that the town adopted a plan for a city government to end further annexations by Providence. The town was incorporated as a city on March 10, 1910. The first election under the charter was held April 19, 1910 and the new city government was organized May 2, 1910. Land area — 28.6 square miles.

A home rule charter was adopted in 1962.

CUMBERLAND

Town Hall, 45 Broad Street
Cumberland, RI 02864
728-2400

Mayor

Francis R. Stetkiewicz (D).

Town Council

Daniel J. Alves (D), president; Antonio M. Sousa (D); Edmond McGrath (D); Robert J. Powell (D); Roland A. Plasse (R); Marlene Smith (D); David C. Doe (R).

Council meetings — Third Wednesday of the month at the Towwn Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Ronald Graveline.

Finance Director — George Cross.

Town Sergeant — Everett Bonner.

Chief of Police — John J. Partington; Deputy Chief — Kenneth Cooper.

Civil Defense Director — Robert A. Joly.

Town Solicitor — Thomas F. Almeida.

Judge of Probate — Richard F. Kirby.

Public Works Director — Eugene Jeffers.

Public Welfare Director — Elaine Densmore.

Superintendent of Water Department — Neal Fiorio.

Electrical Inspector — Edward Skwirz.

Building Inspector and Minimum Housing Inspector — Harvey O. Salvas.

Recreation Director — Vincent E. Forloney.

School Committee — Barbara S. Chase, chairman; Donald R. Gardner; William Allen; Robert H. Bolton; John Fay; Robert J. Powers; and Robert J. Draper.

Superintendent of Schools — Rodney McFarlin.

Housing Authority — James J. Acciaioli, chairman; Charles Alves; Thomas J. Conway; John Murphy; George C. Hobson, executive director.

Retirement Board — Paul E. Hannaway; William R. Glen and Charles Spooner.

Town Planner — Robert A. Cox.

Planning Board — Kenneth A. Pascale, chairman; Suzanne R. Dean, secretary; Anthony Silva; Ralph Ryan; Catherine Souza; John Koniezny; Allan Cargill; Priscilla Sankey; Robert Coleman; Joseph Simanski; Michael Erskine; Patrick McCormack; Harry Johnson.

Zoning Board of Review — Roger A. Doire, chairman; Paul E. Bonner; Edward J. Babiec; Richard J. Silva; Dennis Bernardo; Marcelle C. Vincelette, alternate.

Building Board of Appeals — William J. Flynn; Eugene Jeffers; Leo Beauregard; Charles E. Seavor, secretary; and Samuel Shmaruk.

Budget Board — George Cross, chairman; John McQueen; Jose Almeida; Mary Lee Allison; Roger C. Millette; Frank J. Champi; and Joseph Brunelle.

Conservation Committee — Margaret S. Pederson, chairwoman; Victoria Almeida; Clinton Johnson; Charles Santos; Elsie Meikle; Anne Peterson; Lucille P. Martin.

Tax Assessor — Alberto Ereio. Tax Assessment Board of Review — Michael Karbonik, chairman; Ralph W. Jordan and Donald E. Palagi.

Tax Collector — George Cross.

Tax Rate — $20.72 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before May 30 with interest at 14 percent after May 30. Quarterly installments due on or before May 30, August 31, November 30 and February 28. Net tax locally assessed — $17,598,455. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1987 — $5,000,000.

Board of Canvassers — Robert A. Joly (D); Joseph Fernandes (D); Sheila A. McHale (R).

Town elections — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. School Committee meeting — Second Thursday of month, 8 p.m. Probate court — Second Thursday of each month, 3 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall.

Historic Note — One of the five towns received from Massachusetts by royal decree. Until incorporated in Rhode Island it was known as Attleboro Gore. Named in honor of Prince William, Duke of Cumberland. Annexed to Providence County, Feb. 17, 1747. Land area — 27.1 square miles.

EAST GREENWICH

Town Hall, 111 Pierce Street
East Greenwich, RI 02818
884-4410

Town Manager

William Sequino Jr.

Town Moderator

J. William Corr Jr.

Town Council

Barbara M. Tufts (D), president; J. Michael Lenihan, vice president; Vincent D. Bradley (D), Mary C. Blythe (R); Nelson Brinckerhoff (R).

Council meetings — Second Tuesday and last Thursday of each month at 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Avis B. Gardiner; Deputy Town Clerk — Elizabeth F. Choiniere.

Finance Director — Albert R. Papineau.

Town Sergeant — Wallace B. Mathewson.

Town Planner — vacant.

Chief of Police — John T. Botelho.

Fire Chief — Edward D. Devine.

Town Solicitor — David F. Sweeney Jr.

Judge of Probate — Samuel M. Fleisig.

Director of Public Welfare — Albert A. Shenînger.

Building Official — Donald C. Dailey.

Recreation Director — Catherine E. Cullen.

Housing Authority Director — Carole Kennedy.

Director of Public Works — John K. Cook.

Assistant Town Engineer — Henry V. Boezi.

Highway Superintendent — Patrick James Manzi.

Dog Officer — Michelle A. Torti.

School Committee — Robert B. Holbrook, chairman; Arthur C. Barton; Judith R. Goldenberg; Barbara J. Hackett; Jerry Ligon; William Robinson and Jane A. Watson.

Superintendent of Schools — David P. Connolly.

Emergency Management Agency — Gilbert A. Hempel, director; William F. Ellis, deputy.

Juvenile Hearing Board — Melanie M. Cambio, chairman; Charles K. Bennett; Jane O.M. Pickard; Thomas J Louth; Joseph A. O'Hara and Janet P. Searles. Mary Ann G. Eubank, alternate.

Hill and Harbor District Commission — Rae Marie Gilbert, chairowman; Holly A. Derosiers; Katherine M. Sherman; Donald P. Wilkinson; Helene K. Lazarides; Charles D. Keyes; Helen Sebesta; Barbara Menendez; Carol P. Milano; Peter S. Dixon; Jan Dearborn Wilkins; Sally Underwood; Eleanor M. Sarnmark;Scott Northrup; Gregory A. de Groot; Geraldine Verrecchia and Jay Elias.

Zoning Board of Review — George N. Salter, chairman; Ann E. Alexander; Richard Huntsman Jr.; Joseph N. Zenga; Vincent A. Madelena and Robert W. Lovegreen. Richard L. Wilkins, alternate.

Planning Board — William F. Hertel, chairman; Jonathan Stevens, vice chairman; Janet Dearborn Wilkins; George T. Blackburn; Joseph A. Dailey; Richard P. Laskowski; and Joseph Russolino.

Conservation Commission — John J. Alfano, chairman; Jonathan L. Feinstein; D. Thomas Duff; Richard L. Wilkins; Richard C. Lewis; Thomas G. Valorose; George R. Aelion and Richard C Lewis.

Development Commission — James C. Forte, chairman; Sally Hajjar; James C. Forte; Robert S. Butler; Jason Dittleman; Clinton L. Wright; Patricia M. Joyce; Cynthia A. Greaves and Andrew R. Milano.

Industrial Performance Commission — Frank W. Dann; Daniel W. Mills and Perry B. Haynesworth.

Recreation Committee — Catherine E. Cullen, director; Joyce E. Odell; Arthur Halsband; John P. McCarthy; John G. Bradley III; Lisa Lichtenfels; Michael Schwab; Robert B. Keegan and Daniel Abramson.

Housing Authority — Esther Littell, chairwoman; Michael M. Westerman and Joyce Jerue. Executive Director — Carole Kennedy.

Historic District Commission — N. Kim Wiegand, chairwoman; Donald P. Wilkinson; Bruce C. MacGunnigle; Wilbur E. Yoder; Gladys E. Desautell; Carol Ann Michaud and Marion L. Fry.

Tax Assessor and Collector — Jean A. Fallago.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Gordon L. Johnson, Irving H. Clement, Edward W. Cunningham; William Bryson and Richard J. Notardonato, alternates.

Tax rate — $21.66 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed —$13,171,368.44.

Board of Canvassers — Alvin Kramer, chairman; Frederick J. Holmquist; Robert Benoit.

Waste Water Facilities Superintendent — Michael A. Pacillo.

Engineering Division — Michael P. Tichner.

Political Committees: Democrat — Gerald Zarrella, chairman; Joseph Zenga, Jr., vice chairman; Erni Benoit, secretary; Daniel Procaccini, treasurer. Republican — Sue P. Duff, chairwoman; Bernard Jackvony, vice chairman; Gordon Johnson, treasurer; Eric Cote, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Second Wednesday in May in the High School. Probate court sessions — Third Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held in the Council Room at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated as the town of East Greenwich Oct. 31, 1677. Name changed to Dedford June 23, 1688. The original name was restored in 1689. The town was divided in 1741 into East Greenwich and West Greenwich. Land area — 16.6 square miles.

EAST PROVIDENCE

City Hall, 145 Taunton Avenue
East Providence, RI 02914
434-3311

City Manager

James H. Beeley.

Mayor

Leo C. Sullivan.

City Council

First Ward — Gerald R. Lynch.

Second Ward — Paul J. Tavares.

Third Ward — Joseph A. Botelho Jr.

Fourth Ward — John J. Hurley.

At-Large — Leo C. Sullivan.

Council Meetings

Regular meetings first and third Monday of month at 8 p.m. in the City Hall. Council is elected on a nonpartisan ballot in November of even-numbered years, at the general election. New government is inaugurated on December 1.

Officials

Building Inspector — Thomas Vickers.

City Clerk — Harriet Ramsay.

City Solicitor — William J. Conley Jr.; Assistant Solicitors — Gregory S. Dias and James M. Russo.

Judge of Probate — Stephen J. Capineri.

Finance Director — Charles H. O'Connell.

City Controller — Frank Voccio.

City Sergeant — James Travassos.

Tax Assessor — Jamie Restrepo.

Superintendent of Parks and Tree Warden — James B. Lappin.

Director of Recreation — Joseph Crook.

City Engineer — Julia Forgue.

City Treasurer — vacant.

Director of Planning — George Caldow.

Traffic Engineer — Ali Khorasani.

Highway Superintendent — David Dolman.

Director of Public Welfare — Michelle Huggins.

Director of Dept. of Personnel — Raymond Benoit.

Director of Public Works — Vartges Engustian.

Purchasing Agent — A. Jack Gennari.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John L. Smith.

Harbormaster — Edward J. Guay.

City Appraiser — C. Richard Costa.

Electrical Inspector — Richard Francis.

Superintendent of Water — Owen Devine.

Zoning Officer — Robert Grace.

Personnel Hearing Board — George A. Lamb, Anthony K. Gomes and Geraldine M. Crooks.

Director of Library Services — Roberta A. E. Cairns.

East Providence Public Library Trustees — L. Diane McLean; Wilfrid L. Gates Jr.; Patrick J. Scanlon; Jeffrey W. Tate; Kathleen Hawke; Donald H. Schmidt; and Luis B. Braga.

Canvassing Authority — Daniel Pontrelli (D); Joseph J. Dourado (R); and Shirley DeAmoral, clerk.

Board of Assessment Review — Peter P. Calise, Daniel Rowe and Eugene J. Amaral.

Zoning Board of Review — Richard G. Croke, chairman; Vernon S. Stromberg; Norman Miranda; Gerald T. Sullivan; Raymond E. Noonan; and Kenneth G. Walker, auxiliary member.

Planning Board — Clifton A. Moore, chairman; Eugene P. Saveory, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, secretary; Michael Ferrara, Joseph F. Mackevich and Dennis Costa, auxiliary member.

Conservation Commission — Paul S. Capaldo, chairman; John Rohland; Mark S. Selley; Carolyn Weymouth; Edmund G. Arnold; Gerald F. McAvoy; Anthony Maciel, Jr.; and John Rose.

Advisory Recreation Board — Samuel J. Abbood; John L. Faria; Donna M. Petsch; Floyd E. Field and Vincent A. Spremulli.

Housing Authority — Caesar Gonsalves, chairman; Malcom A. Rochford; M. Irene Howard; Michael M. Martinous; Joseph L. Savick Jr. Executive director — Alfred Rotatori.

Economic Development Commission — Donald B. McLean; William F. Smith; Joseph A. Pangborn Jr.; James W. Hammond; John Marshall; Joseph M. Cunha and Frederick H. Watson Jr.

Police Department

Chief — Col. Anthony DeCastro; 3 captains, 8 lieutenants; 9 sergeants; 73 patrolmen; 4 clerks; 1 clerk-stenographer; 4 clerk-typists; 2 dog officers; 10 dispatchers.

Fire Department

Chief — Anthony J. Guglielmo; 4 assistant chiefs; 7 captains; 16 lieutenants; 76 privates; chief's aide; fire alarm superintendent.

School Committee

John I. Goodwin, chairman; Stephen A. DeCastro; James T. Kanelos; William C. Maaia and Anne Newberg. Committee elected on a non-partisan ballot in November in even-numbered years on an at-large basis for four year terms with two elected one election and three the next. Meetings held the second Tuesday of each month except in July at 7:30 p.m. in the City Hall.

School Superintendent — John V. DeGoes. High School Principal — Arthur Elmasian.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $4,500; Councilmen — $14,000 ($3,500 per person); City Manager — $54,000; City Solicitor — $36,721; Two Assistant Solicitors — $21,556 and $20,494; Assessor — $36,377; Building Inspector — $32,218; City Clerk — $34,479; City Engineer — $37,730; Clerk, Canvassing Authority — $27,836; Controller — $33,178; Finance Director — $46,490; Treasurer — $37,285; Director of Public Works — $49,814; Director of Library Services — $40,034; Director of Personnel and Civil Defense — $40,964; Dog Officer — $21,163; City Planner — $42,193; Affirmative Action Office — $29,083; Director of Recreation — $34,484; Director of Welfare — $32,060; Electrical Inspector — $30,538; Fire Chief — $44,146; Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — $29,083; Police Chief — $45,030; Purchasing Agent — $33,506; Superintendent of Highways — $37,577; Superintendent of Parks — $33,497; Superintendent of Waste Water Treatment Plant — $40,742; Superintendent of Water Division — $37,579; Traffic Engineer — $38,050; Zoning Officer — $29,810.

Taxes – Valuations – Debt

Tax rate $28.00 per thousand. Tax is payable on July 1, September 1, December 1 and March 1. If taxes are paid in full between June 1 and July 1, a 5 percent discount is granted. Assessed valuation $1,422,102,000. Total exemptions, $46,175,000. Local tax levy, $39,021,318. City debt (as of November 1, 1987) $6,860,000.

Political Committees

Democrat — Aniello Ruggieri, chairman; Helen Sullivan, vice chairman; Henry C. Rose, treasurer; John O'Hara, recording secretary; Charles Tsonos, secretary. Republican — Raymond Anderson, chairman; Theodore S. Edington, vice chairman; Frank Daley, recording secretary; M. Florence Adams, corresponding secretary and Virginia Hanolan, treasurer.

City Hall

The 88-year-old City Hall on Taunton Avenue burned down Jan. 12, 1976. A new City Hall, constructed at a cost of $2.8 million and located on the site of the old city hall was opened Nov. 18, 1979. City Hall hours are 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

Mayors of East Providence

Daniel E. Marso, 1958-1962
Raymond L. Murray Jr., 1962-1964
Albert Perry, 1964-1966
George A. Lamb, 1966-1968
Daniel E. Marso, 1968-1970
Samuel H. Ramsay Jr., 1970-1972
Martin P. Slepkow, 1972-1974
George A. Lamb, 1974-1976
Edward J. Doyle, 1976-1978
Edward B. Langton, 1978-80
Mark S. Hayward, 1980-82

Bruce Rogers, 1982-84
Edward J. Doyle, 1984-1987
Leo C. Sullivan, 1988-

Historic Note

Roger Williams was the first white settler of what is now East Providence, settling at the mouth of the Ten Mile River. The Indians called the place Seekonk, derived from two Algonquin words—"seaki" (meaning black) and "honk" (meaning goose).

A boundary dispute between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which dates from Roger Williams' eviction, was carried on intermittently until it was settled by the U.S. Supreme Court in 1861. In the settlement, the westerly part of Seekonk was annexed to Rhode Island and incorporated as a town March 1, 1862. The name East Providence was conferred upon it by Gov. William Sprague by request of the citizens' caucus. The first town meeting was held March 1, 1862, in the Old Town Hall on Pawtucket Avenue. In 1888, a new Town Hall was erected on Taunton Avenue in the Watchemoket section. Its area is 13.85 square miles.

East Providence became a city on Dec. 1, 1958, with a Council-Manager form of government.

EXETER

Town Hall, Victory Highway
Exeter, RI 02822
294-3891

Town Council

Joseph Kent (R), president; Gregory G. Allen (D); William J. Devanney, vice president (R); Lewis E. Peck Jr. (R); and Kenneth Fernstrom (D).

Council meetings — First Monday of every month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Gail Tourgee (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Virginia Howard. (I).

Town Treasurer — Cheryl J. Gayle (R).

Town Sergeant — Richard S. Brown (R).

Fire Chiefs: Exeter Volunteer Co. No. 1 — Rodman Jordan; Exeter Volunteer Company No. 2 — Winfred A. Franklin.

Town Solicitor and Judge of Probate — David W. Dumas.

Director of Public Welfare — Joan Ann Wilhelm (D).

Town Moderator — Jeffrey P. Henderson.

Tree Warden — Harold Morgan.

Dog Officers — Eugene Whitford Jr. and Everett Tefft.

Zoning Inspector — Joseph Walsh.

Building Inspector — Sherwood Stickney.

Electrical Inspector — James R. McGovern.

Highway Commissioner — Harold Gifford.

Zoning Board — Richard Mellon, chariman; James Taylor; Clark Whitford; John Howard; Edward Brown.

Planning Board — Everett Salisbury, chairman; Marion Slater, vice chairman; Oscar Swanson; Ronald Tefft and Chester Howland.

School Committee — Thomas McGreevey (D) Linda Vetovis (D), Paula T. Silvia (D). Elected to four-year terms on the Exeter-West Greenwich School Committee.

Tax Assessors — David Wallace (R), chairman; Howard A. Allen and Hubert Edson.

Tax Collector — Dorothy Caldwell (D).

Tax rate $34.80 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $2,130,658.76. Bonded indebtedness — None.

Board of Canvassers — Elizabeth Hemsley (R), chairman; Wayne Cross (R) and Diane Souza (D), clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — James Cureton, chairman; Kenneth Fernstrom, vice chairman; Frances Vucci, secretary; Patricia Gavitt, treasurer. Republican — Samuel A. Olevson, chairman; Ronald W. Tefft, vice chairman; Margaret Thornley, treasurer; Vivian Albert, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after first Monday in April. Probate meetings — First Monday every month at 4:30 p.m. Meetings held at town clerk's office.

Historic Note — Taken from North Kingstown and incorporated as a town March 8, 1743. named after Exeter, England. Land area — 57.6 square miles.

FOSTER

Town Hall, South Killingly Road
Foster, RI 02825
397-7771

Town Council

William F. Sedgley Jr., (R), president; Margery F. Borders (R), vice president; Donald L. Knox (R); A. Edward Pearson (D) and Floyd C. Davis Jr. (R).

Council meeting — First Thursday after first Monday and third Thursday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town House.

Officials

Town Clerk — Heidi A. Colwell (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Maureen E. Comerford.

Town Treasurer — Richard C. Hearn (R). Deputy Town Treasurer/Tax Collector — Ruth J. Paine.

Town Sergeant — Ralph E. Pierce Jr.

Chief of Police — John B. Murray Jr.

Fire Chiefs: South Foster — Gordon R. Brayton II; Foster Center — Harold Shippee; Moosup Valley — Paul Cunniff.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham Inc.

Judge of Probate — Robert E. Davignon.

Director of Public Welfare — Barbara L. Luther.

Building and Zoning Inspector — Carl A. Saccoccio.

Director of Public Works — Walter T. May

Tree Warden — Donald Turnquist.

Dog Officer — Michael Caprarelli.

Civil Defense Director — Robert C. Safstrom.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — William McKenna.

Recreation Director — Norman L. Lowden.

Fence Viewers — Thomas Walden and Carl Riccio.

Town Moderator — Franklin G. Arnold (R).

School Committee — (non-partisan); Lynne Marie Bedard, chairwoman; Robert W. Holmes, vice chairman; Edwin J. Luther,

Superintendent of Schools — Gerard Tetreault; Truant Officer — Roy Mumford.

Zoning Board of Review — Ralph Berkowitz, chairman; James R.Carlson; A. Matthew Harmon; Patricia McBride, Mark C. DiFranco. Alternates — James A. McGrath and Philip H. Croome.

Planning Board — Ann C. Grenier, chairwoman; Robert DeLuca; Karen A. Lavallee; Elizabeth Rodgers.

Tax Assessor — Anne L. Carlson.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Elwood Hopkins, Robert Bergstrom and Richard Dyer.

Tax rate $52.25 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed $3,313,266. Bonded indebtedness — $2,194,342.

Board of Canvassers — Eileen L. Mende (R); Carolyn Kerttula (R); Beverly Conlon (D), Maureen E. Comerford, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Leo Connors, chairman; Paula Coggeshall, secretary-treasurer; Republican — Richard H. Colwell, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 9 a.m. Meetings in the lower level of the Town Clerk's office.

Historic Note — Located on the Connecticut border. It was first settled in 1717. It was partitioned from Scituate and incorporated Aug. 24, 1781. Named for Theodore Foster, U.S. Senator from Rhode Island 1790-1803. Land area — 51.4 square miles.

GLOCESTER

Town Hall, 1137 Putnam Pike
Chepachet, RI 02814
568-6206

Town Council

Constance Baker (R), president; Clinton E. Gustafson (R), vice president; Richard Cedor (R) Thomas F. Leddy (D); Charles J. Fogarty Jr. (D).

Council meetings — Second Thursday of the month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall. First Thursday of the month, work session at 7:30 p.m.

Officials

Town Clerk — Barbara E. Robertson (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Loralee F. Lacasse.

Town Treasurer — John P. Driscoll.

Town Sergeant — George Wattendorf (R).

Chief of Police — Joseph P. Green.

Fire Chiefs: Chepachet — Henry H. Lewin; Harmony — Charles Aldrich; West Glocester — Lawrence Goodnough.

Town Solicitor — Robert G. Flanders.

Judge of Probate — Scott K. Keefer.

Director of Public Welfare — Nancy C. Whitford (R).

Building and Zoning Inspector — James L. Poole.

Highway Commissioner — Floyd Meynard Tree Warden — Charles G. Bolwell.

Dog Officer — Doris Howard.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Glen Drew.

School Committee (non partisan) — Nancy Hurley, chairwoman; Jay S. Hindley, Edward T. Baker; I. Lorraine O'Connors; John Lyman.

Superintendent of Schools — Clifton J. Boyle Jr.; Clerk — Lorraine Moran.

Glocester School Building Committee — James L. Poole; John McCarthy, Laurie Adams, Mary Ann Carroll; John Meehan, Steve Mitchell, Owen Reed; Mary Ferns.

Zoning Board of Review — Henry G. Peterson, chairman; George F. Leonhardt Jr., vice chairman; Enold Dahlquist; Donna Rocchio; David Rose and Stephanie Ceceri. Auxiliary Member, M. Jeffrey Schanck. Loralee LaCasse, clerk.

Planning Board — Thomas Cash, chairman; William Falcone; John Owens Jr.; Carol Robinson; Gerard Charron; Pasquale Saccoccia; Albert Decorte; Karen Emond, clerk.

Budget Commission — Edward C. Burlingame, chairman; John P. Driscoll; William DeMagistris; Robert Balme; Gary Martinelli; Barbara Sabo; Charles Fogarty; Nancy Brayton.

Conservation Commission — Peter Bissell, chairman; Dennis Ryan; Bruce Payton; Eugene Pepper; David Brown.

Recreation Commission — Richard J. Nadeau, chairman; Thomas Gledhill; Eunice Hindley; Kenneth Potter; Christine Dahlquist; Bruce Ellsworth.

Cable Commission — Leo Savoie, Charlene Yeadon, Peter Tesseris, Richard Robinson, Pat O'Connors, Bill Harvey.

Economic Development Commission — Wilfred Bonin, Marguerite Guglielmo, Janet Cardarelli, Jane Rambone.

Land Trust Trustees — Robert Hawksley, Kevin Kitson, Arlene Harrower, Robert Huckins. At large members, David Brown, Richard Lambe.

Recreation Director — Kenneth Potter.

Housing Authority — John Martin; Margaret Snow; Kenneth LaVoie; Carol Fry; Betsy Pepper.

Tax Assessor — Viviane Valentine. Board of Appeals — Richard P. Hanson (R), chairman; Stanley Severence (R); Henry J. Walsh (D).

Tax Collector — Evelyn M. Richmond.

Tax rate $24.99 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 1, with interest at 12 percent after September 1. Quarterly installments due September 1, December 1, March 1, and May 1. Net tax locally assessed $5,800,217. Bonded indebtedness — $525,000.

Board of Canvassers — Jane Tucker Steere (R), chairwoman; Robert A. Cole (R); and Mary Turner (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Donald D. Driscoll, chairman. Republican — Nancy Brayton, chairwoman, Richard J. Cedor, vice chairman, Charlene Yeadon, secretary, and Robert G. Huckins, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Saturday after May 1. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of the month at 2 p.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Land that is now Glocester was sold to Roger Williams by the Indians. Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731 by an act that created three towns (Scituate, Glocester and Smithfield). Named for Frederick Lewis, Duke of Glocester, son of King George II. Acote's Hill in Glocester was the site of a stand by Thomas Wilson Dorr against the Law & Order Party in 1842. Land area — 55.3 square miles.

HOPKINTON

Town Hall, Town House Road
Hopkinton, RI 02833
377-2220

Town Council

Sandra A. Johanson (R), president; David A. Henson (R) vice-president; Carl E. Devin (R); Edward J. McGiveney Jr. (R) and E. Robert Corrigan Jr. (D).

Council meetings — First and third Mondays, 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Jenarita F. Aldrich (I); Deputy Town Clerk — Joyce C. Smith.

Town Treasurer — Howard Friel (D).

Town Sergeant — Warren H. Salisbury (D).

Police Chief — George H. Weeden.

Fire Chiefs: Hope Valley — Frederick A. Stanley; Ashaway — Joseph Wyman; Yawgoog — Albert Gunther.

Director of Public Safety — vacant.

Director of Public Welfare — Geraldine B. Cunningham.

Town Solicitor — Patricia A. Buckley.

Judge of Probate — Frank Williams.

Building and Zoning Inspector — Bart Fraser; Deputy Zoning Inspector — Nancy Hess.

Highway Supervisor — Charles Place.

Tree Warden — William Gordon.

Dog Officer — Nancy Meissner.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Majorie P. Ahern.

Representatives to the Chariho School Committee — Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D), Eleanor Bousquet (D), Marilyn A. Grant (D) and Susan M. Gordon (R) .

Zoning Board — Michael Chernaski (D), chairman; John Boland (D); John J. Jennerwein (R); Ronald Kennedy (D) and Peter Stevens (R). Alternates — Robert W. Aldrich; Therman Silks; and Kenneth H. Panciera.

Planning Board — Joseph Lombardo, chairman; Peter Conopask; Alfred DiOrio; Thomas Holberton and David Pugh.

Conservation Commission — Kenneth W. Mott, chairman; John Cronin; Jeanette K. Calhoun; Carol McGinness and Scott Bill Hirst.

Tax Assessor — Nancy E. Hinchliffe.

Tax Collector — Linda Czerkiewicz.

Tax rate — $29.70 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1 with interest of 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $3,741,250. Bonded indebtedness — 0.

Board of Canvassers — Winifred Wright (R), chairwoman; Edna Bitgood (D); Lorraine Russo (R) and Jenarita Aldrich, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Robert Corrigan, chairman; Gloria Rhodes, vice-chairman; Linda L. Perra, treasurer; Linda Langanke, secretary. Republican — Robert Kreyssig, chairman; Scott Hirst, vice chairman; Glenna Crowell, treasurer; Laura Czerkiewicz, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — May 1 to May 15 as set by Town Council. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday. 8:30 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Westerly and incorporated March 19, 1757. Named for Stephen Hopkins, colonial governor and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Land area — 43.0 square miles.

JAMESTOWN

Town Hall, 93 Narragansett Avenue
Jamestown, RI 02835
423-0200

Town Administrator

Robert W. Sutton Jr.

Town Council

Jerry McIntyre (R), president; Arthur S. Clarke III (R), vice president; Victor Calabretta (R);Charlotte Richardson (R); Anthony J. Vierira (R).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Theresa Donovan; Deputy Town Clerk — vacant.

Finance Director — E. Theresa Littlefield.

Town Sergeant — George A. Warner.

Chief of Police — James G. Pemantell.

Fire Chief — Joseph W. Tiexiera.

Town Solicitor — G. Quentin Anthony Jr., Sheffield and Harvey.

Judge of Probate — Scott Umstead Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Margaret Grenier.

Town Planner — vacant.

Building Inspector — Charles J. Dowling Jr.

Field Supervisor of Highways — Alfred I. Vietri.

Director of Public Works — Steven J. Goslee.

Dog Officer — John W. Albaugh.

School Committee — Linnea C. Petersen (R), chairperson; Rena P. Tyson (R); Jay D. Cantrell (D); Jane M. Anthony (R) and Sharon F. Rallis (D). Clerk — Dureen Bryer.

Superintendent of Schools — Phyllis C. Schmidt; Truant Officer — James G. Pemantell.

Zoning Board — Martin S. Hellewell, chairman; Maurice Vandel, vice chairman; Hope Potter; Patricia A. Sheehan; Denise Boule. Alternates — Rolf Knudson and Virginia Perry.

Planning Board — Robert L. Broadhead; Thomas F. Feeny; Karan H. Osenton; Richard J. Waters; John T. Heelan; Kenneth B. Parris; Susan E. Licardi-Gamble; Emmet E. Turley and Bertil W. Brodin, chairman.

Town Moderator — vacant.

Harbormasters: West Ferry — Charles E. Cabral; East Ferry — William F. Munger; Dumpling Harbor — Jonathan Billings.

Housing Authority — Nancy Newbury, executive director; Walter E. Thierfelder; Ernest Anthony; Donald Gillis; Llewellyn Eaton; and Edward N. Holland.

Tax Assessor — Susan P. Brayman

Tax Assessor Board of Review — F. Gavin Fitzgerald, Clifton R. Largess and Joseph S. Morris.

Tax rate — $14.99 per $1000. Tax payable on or before May 15 with interest at 10 percent after May 14. Quarterly installments due May 15, August 15, November 15 and February 15. Net tax locally assessed — $4,369,710.55. Bonded indebtedness — $3,918,500.97 as of Feb. 29, 1988.

Board of Canvassers — Phyllis M. Tiexiera (D), chairman; Dolores M. Christman (D) and Marion L. Clarke (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Clifton R. Largess, chairman; Leonore DeLucia, vice chairman; Albert B. Lyons, treasurer; Mary Levesque, recording secretary; Nancy Kolman, corresponding secretary. Republican — Joan Jannelle, chairman; James Monroe, vice chairman; Donna Cameron, vice chairwoman; Herbert Craig, treasurer; Sandy Lareau, corresponding secretary; Susan Crooker, recording secretary.

Town election — First Wednesday after first Tuesday in May in odd-numbered years. Annual financial town meeting — First Monday in March; Probate meeting — First Wednesday at 2 p.m.; Planning Board meeting — First and third Wednesday, 7:30 p.m.; Zoning Board meeting — Fourth Tuesday, 7:30 p.m.; all at Town Hall. School committee meetings held at Jamestown School.

Historic Note — The island was bought from the Narragansett Indians in 1657. Incorporated Oct. 30, 1678, and named in honor of King James II. The Indian name was Quononoquitt (Conanicut). Land area — 9.7 square miles.

JOHNSTON

Town Hall, 1385 Hartford Avenue
Johnston, RI 02919
351-6618

Mayor

Ralph R. aRusso.

Town Council

Michael R. Simone (D), president; Beniamin R. Zanni (D);Joseph Falvo (I); Louis F. Perrotta (D) and Mary Cerra (D).

Council meetings — second Monday of each month at 8:00 p.m. at Johnston High School Auditorium, Cherry Hill Road.

Officials

Town Clerk — Lucy F. Countie; Deputy Town Clerk — Dolores E. Ferry.

Finance Director — Attilio Verrengia.

Town Sergeant — Anthony Caruso.

Chief of Police — William P. Tocco Jr.

Fire Chief — Alfred Petrosinelli.

Town Solicitor — Thomas A. DiLuglio; Assistant Town Solicitor — William H. Corrente.

Judge of Probate — Paul DiMaio.

Police Court Judge — Louis Cioci.

Federal Coordinator — Riverda O. Silliman Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Ethel I. Williams.

Health Officer — Dr. Allen DiSimone.

School Committee — Richard DelFino (D),; Vincent Rampone (D); Frank P. Fanara (D), vice chairman; Joseph C. Casali (D); Peter Voccio Jr., chairman (D); Clerk — Martha Taylor.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Ralph J. Jasparro, Assistant Superintendent, Mary Anne Carroll.

Plumbing Inspector — Mark Fusco.

Electrical Inspector — Robert L. Butmarc.

Building Inspector — Frank Gallo.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Harry DiBenedetto.

Highway Superintendent — Matt Guglielmetti (acting).

Tree Warden — Thomas Pagliarini.

Dog Officer — Richard Thompson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — James J. McCarron.

Civil Defense Director — Alphonse M. L. Paolantonio.

Personnel Board — Edmund Cardillio, Chairman; Kenneth H. Turner, Vincent Arbidge, Angela Calabrese, clerk.

Housing Authority — William Andreozzi, chairman; Ralph Petteruti; Frank Catamero; Anthony DiBiasi and Angelo Colizzo. Executive Director — Edmund Pezzullo.

Zoning Board of Review — Anthony Querceto, chairman; Leonard Richards; Joseph Faraone; Bruno Mancini; John K. Naiarian Sr.; Auxiliary members: Carl Guadagno and Richard Rainone.

Planning Board — Dominic DeConte, chairman; Peter Ferrante; Alfred J. Hearn; Anthony D'Uva; Angelo Casale; Anthony Zanni; Franklin J. Gelsomino, Raymond Reedy and Diana Conca, clerk.

Tax assessor — R. Elaine Ricciardelli.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Anthony Broccoli, chairman; Michael Pezza and Raymond Mancini.

Tax Rate — $28.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 24, with a 6 percent per annum interest rate penalty after July 25. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $18,506,240. Bonded indebtedness — $8,155,000.

Board of Canvassers — Carol Mitson (D), chairman; William T. Nero, (D) and Gladys M. Larrivee, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas R. DiLuglio, chairman; Edward J. Mitson Jr., vice chairman; Leonard J. Macari, secretary; Alfred A. Williams III, treasurer. Republican — Ernest F. Pitochelli Sr., chairman; Arnold Vecchione, vice chairman; William Graham, secretary; Ernest Stevens, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — second and fourth Wednesdays at 9 a.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated March 6, 1759. Named in honor of Augustus Johnston, the attorney general of the colony at that time. A portion was annexed to Providence June 1, 1898, and another portion April 16, 1919. Land area — 23.7 square miles.

LINCOLN

Town Hall, 100 Old River Road
Lincoln, RI 02865
333-1100

Town Administrator

Burton Stallwood (R).

Town Council

John T. Doyle (R), president; Robert B. Tucker (R), vice president; Richard R. Dufresne (R); Charles N. Turner (D); Bruno Kurowski (D).

Council meetings — Third Tuesday of each month, 8 p.m. at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Sue P. Sheppard; Deputy Town

Clerk — Frances B. Ferioli.

Chief of Police — William P. Strain; Deputy Police Chief — William Potter.

Fire Chiefs: Albion — Denis Lariviere; Fairlawn — Ernest Hart; Lime Rock — Frank Sylvester; Lonsdale — John McCaughey; Manville — Marcel Comire; Quinnville — David Harrison; Saylesville — David Almond.

Finance Director — Claudette A. Paine.

Director of Public Works and Town Engineer — Robert C. Schultz; Assistant Engineer — Lucindi Hannus-Letoile.

Director of Research and Development — Sara S. Zelonis.

Director of Housing Rehabilitation — Thomas P. Milligan.

Town Solicitor — James P. Marusak.

Judge of Probate — Anthony Fratantuolo.

Director of Human Services — Pamela Haskell.

Director of Personnel — Denise LePage.

Director of Public Welfare — Yvonne Lucas.

Health Officer — Dr. George Kokolski.

Building Inspector — Alfred DeCorte.

Tree Warden — Richard Haley.

Town Sergeant — Roland Baxter.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — James Randall.

School Committee — Francis X. MacKinnon (R), chairman; Raymond Fontaine (I), vice chairman; Eleanora Kelley (R); Jo Ann C. Forcier (D); Barry Gilbert (R), clerk.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Kenneth J. Grew.

Water Board — Wendell Bruce Lund, chairman; Robert E. Haskins, Raymond C. Kelly; Robert W. Kay; Joseph A. Picozzi; Superintendent — Maurice Trudeau.

Zoning Board of Review — William Reid; Leroy Bertenshaw; Joseph Raheb; Paul Lussier; Robert Spencer; Ernest Spooner, alternate; one vacancy.

Planning Board — Robert Bell, chairman; George E. Weavill Jr.; George Hedberg; David H. Trenteseaux; David Spencer; Carol Lamontaigne; William Nicolo; Robert Hayes; Marcel Comire; Eugene Benoit; James Isherwood, alternate.

Director of Personnel — Denise LePage.

Personnel Board — Ronald A. Fish, Edward Di Prete and John Waycott.

Budget Board — Claudia Carr; William DiBiasio; Alfred Provost; Louis Abraham Jr.; Charles Gauthier; Linda F. Felber; Herbert O'Rourke; Norman Ricard; Oliver Perry; Wayne Hannon; Jeanine Loiselle.

Conservation Commission — Robert R. Goulet, chairman; Michael D. Riley; Robert Osler; Teresa A. Sousa; Doris Schwaner; Carmen Benoit and Anthony Paola.

Parks and Recreation — Paul Prackniak, director; Richard Sheehan; Francis A. Pino; Evelyn Comstock; Richard Andrews; Robert Wingate; Michael Delisle; Paul Hetu.

Housing Authority — James McViegh, chairman; Armand Arcand; William Spaulding; Dr. Alfred Moon and Richard W. Stonely. Executive director — John Palma.

Tax Assessor — Frederick Rogan.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — David Lawton; William Lincoln and Rita Dansereau.

Tax Collector — Claudette A. Paine.

Tax Rate — $24.77 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 18 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. Net tax locally assessed — $14,996,613.64 Bonded indebtedness — $15,825,000.

Board of Canvassers — Alfred Klyberg (R), chairman; Nicholas Ezovski (D) and William Belisle (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Louis Azar, chairman; Jean Cardearelli, secretary. Republican — Robert Jenson, chairman; Beatrice Belisle, secretary.

Lincoln Land Trust — Donald R. Hysko, chairman; Emerson Johnston, Dr. Raymond W. Houghton, William Walker, Gail Brule.

Town Election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meetings — Second Monday in May. Probate court — Fourth Monday each month, 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Smithfield and incorporated March 8, 1871. Named in honor of Abraham Lincoln. Land area — 18.6 square miles.

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Hall, 40 Commons
Little Compton, RI 02837
635-4400

Town Council

Jane P. Cabot, president; William M. Barnes, vice-president; Paul Wilbur; John P. McKinnon; and Herbert A. Case Jr.

Council meetings — First Thursday after first Monday each month and second meeting is two weeks from the date of the first meeting, 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Judith M. Cook; Deputy Town Clerk — Lynn F. Camara.

Town Treasurer and Tax Collector — Martha Thorton Souther.

Town Sergeant — Herbert A. Case.

Chief of Police — Egbert D. Hawes Jr.

Fire Chief — Alfred Texceira.

Town Solicitor — Richard S. Humphrey.

Judge of Probate — Sidney Clifford Jr.

Director of Public Welfare — Hazel F. Cahill.

Highway Superintendent — Adolf F. Haffenreffer.

Building Official — Manuel Renasco; Alternate Building Official — George Flanagan.

Tree Warden — George E. Goulart Jr.

Animal Control Officer — Lynn Ferreira.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Gilbert R. Pontes.

Town Moderator — Elmer E. Cornwell Jr.

School Committee — Natalie Huppee, chairwoman; Carole S. Buffman; Susan Sisson; Lindsey K. Pineo and Abigail Brooks.

Superintendent of Schools — Carl E. Mock; Truant Officer — Debra Lambert.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas S. Moran, chairman; Antone Marion Jr.; Albert R. Peckham; James V. Quinn; Lynn Borges and Philip R. Warren; Samuel G. King; Francis E. Ryan, alternates.

Conservation Commission — Junius Eddy, chairman; Peter D'Allesandro; Bruce N. Gavin; Mary C. Suttell; Roger Y. Green; Marge Phinney and Paul Pieri.

Planning Board — Robert J. Kelly, chairman; Lynn F. Hutchins, Dennis Talbot; Florence K. Worgan; Donald W. Wordell; Robert M. Green, James L. Truslow; Gabriel Faria; M. Jeanne Turcotte and Joseph Domingos.

Tax Assessors — Robert B. Hill, chairman; Carlton R. Fleming. Clerk — Barbara Goulart.

Tax rate — $13.75 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before Sept. 15 with 1 percent interest per month each month after September. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $3,102,264.84. Bonded indebtedness — $312,500.

Board of Canvassers — Richard W. Bixby (R), chairman; Eleanor A. Rosinha (D); and Roger P. Wordell (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — John P. McKinnon, chairman. Republican — George M. Crowell, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Third Tuesday in May. Probate meeting Second Monday of each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at town hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated as a town Jan. 27, 1747. It was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts pursuant to royal decree of May 28, 1746. It was annexed to Newport County Feb. 17, 1747. The Indian name was Seaconnet. It was incorporated by the Plymouth Colony in 1682. Land area — 21.6 square miles.

MIDDLETOWN

Town Hall, 350 East Main Road
Middletown, RI 02840
849-2898

Town Administrator

Charles C. Roberts.

Town Council

Philip E. Coen, president; George L. Andrade Jr., vice chairman; Mary M. Nunes; Mary C. Roderiques, William R. Harvey; Jerome R. Kirby; Peter O. Grimes.

Council meetings — First and third Monday, 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Barbara Nash; Deputy Town Clerk — Joanne Mower.

Finance Director — M. Theresa Santos. Deputy Finance Director — Paula J. White.

Town Sergeant — C. Henry Gilmore Jr.

Chief of Police — Robert A. Gibson.

Fire Chief — Donald P. Ardito; Deputy Fire Chief — Edward F. Kirwin.

Town Solicitor — Michael W. Miller; Assistant Town Solicitor — Joseph B. Going, Peter B. Regan.

Judge of Probate — Peter B. Regan.

Director of Public Welfare — Charles C. Roberts.

Building Inspector — John F. Maloney.

Town Engineer and Director of Public Works — Raymond Jacome.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Frank Forgue.

Tree Warden — W. Robert Kempeñaar.

Dog Officer — Joseph Nunes.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — C. Henry Gilmore Jr.

School Committee — Patrick Noel Sullivan, chairman; Patricia A. Pine, chairwoman; Nancy T. Heroux; Gladys R. Silveira; Elaine Mayer.

Superintendent of Schools and Clerk — D. William Wheetley.

Zoning Board of Review — Albert A. Nannini, chairman; Robert E. Corey; Lucy R. Levada; Sally C. Vanicek; Thomas D. Silveira; John A. Clark, first alternate; Al Stoos, second alternate.

Planning Board — William E. Stratford, chairman; James H. Higgins, vice chairman; Saul Fine, secretary; Frank P. Mello; Frank A. Lawrence; Rodie Siegler and Paul J. Parsonage.

Personnel Board — Corinne M. Veach; Paul F. Reynolds; Manuel C. Silvia.

Personnel Review Board — John E. Garrett; Maurya Corey and Elrony Williams.

Conservation Commission — William R. Burns Jr., chairman; Raymond H. Smith, vice chairman; Norman W. Hall, secretary; Stanley Grossman; Theresa M. Kalil; Elaine N. Mayer; James H. Higgins, planning board representative.

Tax Assessor — William Shorey; Board of Tax Assessment Review — Vincent J. Arnold; Dorothy M. Carpenter and Catherine N. Ripa.

Tax Collector — M. Theresa Santos.

Tax rate — $25.00 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 10 with interest at 18 percent per year after that date. Quarterly installments due September 10, December 10, March 10 and June 10. Net tax locally assessed — $12,355,390.00. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1988 — $4,865,000.

Board of Canvassers — C. Henry Gilmore Jr. (R) chairman; Dolores P. DiPippo (R) and Susan Torkomian (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Frank N. Campagna, chairman. Republican — Charlene Rose, chairwoman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — Every other Friday, 9:00 a.m. Meetings held in Town Hall.

Historic Note — It was taken from Newport and incorporated June 16, 1743. Gets its name from its location in the middle of the island of Rhode Island. Land area — 12.9 square miles.

NARRAGANSETT

Town Hall, 25 Fifth Avenue
Narragansett, RI 02882
789-1044

Town Manager

Vincent T. Izzo

Town Council

Timothy P. Haxton (R), president; Anne E. N. Hoxsie (R), president pro tem; Amelia F. Crook (D); David E. Ousterhout (R); Thomas P. Cronin (D).

Council meetings — First and third Monday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mary Beck; Deputy Town Clerk — Elvira M. Fayerweather.

Finance Director — David Krugman.

Town Treasurer — Laura K. Kenyon.

Public Safety Director — Vincent T. Izzo. Town Sergeant — David Maguire.

Chief of Police — James J. Martin.

Fire Chief — Otis C. Wyatt Jr.

Town Solicitor — Mark McSally.

Judge of Probate — Lawrence L. Goldberg.

Director of Public Welfare — Vincent T. Izzo (acting).

Building Inspector — Ronald Travers.

Community Development Director — Clarkson Collins.

Highway Superintendent — Gerald Judge.

Tree Warden — Gerald Judge.

Dog Officer — Milford Champlin Jr.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Andrew Dangelo.

School Committee — Sheila Trainor (D); John M. Hobin (D), chairman; Joseph B. Cavanaugh (R); James E. Cavanaugh (R); and Thomas J. Reilly (D).

Superintendent of Schools — F. William Davis.

Planning Board — Donald L. Goodrich, chairman; Thomas F. Manning, vice chairman; Joseph J. O'Neill, secretary; Harold L. Dame Jr.; Louis J. DeAngelis; and Sarah Shea, clerk.

Zoning Board — Michael L. Lapisky,chairman; Marc S. Stuart, secretary; Sarah Shea, clerk; William Shields; Douglas M. Rosie. Alternate — James C. Eagan and Patricia A. Helms.

Tax Assessor — Robert P. Masterson; Clerk — Judith Stanton.

Tax Collector — Jane Castelli.

Tax rate — $20.34 per $1,000. Tax payable on and between July 1 and August 1 with interest 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $650,190,745. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1988 — $4,789,591.

Board of Canvassers — Domenic A. DiSandro Jr. (D), chairman; John J. Durkin (D) and Frederick W. Reichstetter (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Winters B. Hames III, chairman; Jerry Sahagian, vice chairman; Charles T. Knowles, corresponding secretary; Ann Clays, recording secretary; Maurice J. Loontiens Jr., treasurer. Republican — Jay Z. James, chairman; David E. Ousterhout, vice chairman; Douglas Rosie, treasurer; Norma Jones, recording secretary; Roger Lima, corresponding secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — Third Monday of the month, 2:00 p.m. at Town Hall, 25 Fifth Ave.

Historic Note — Taken from South Kingstown and incorporated as a District March 22, 1888. Incorporated as a town March 28, 1901. Land area — 13.9 square miles.

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Hall, Old Town Road
New Shoreham, RI 02807
466-2913

Town Council

Stanley N. Smith (R); Edward F. McGovern Jr. (D); Douglas H. Michel (D); Henry Dupont (I); Kimberley Gaffett (R).

Council meetings — First Monday in each month, 8 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Janice C. Rutan (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Alison Devine.

Town Treasurer — Martha A. Ball (D).

Town Sergeant — William E. Millikin (D).

Chief of Police — Paul S. Riker; Second in Command — Sgt. William E. McCoombe.

Police Commission — Richard Lemoi, Howard G. Rice, H. Dennis Heinz, Andrew R. Transue and A. Verna Littlefield.

Fire Chief — Joseph Sprague.

Town Solicitor — Nancy O. Dodge.

Director of Public Welfare — Vera L. Sprague (D).

Building Inspector — Steven Murray.

Highway Surveyor — Adrian J. Mitchell.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John H. Littlefield Jr.

Civil Defense Director — Howell T. Conant II.

Harbor Master — Christopher N. Littlefield; Assistant Harbor Master — Joseph Fallon; Dock Master — John Calhoun.

Minimum Housing Director — vacant.

School Committee — John Littlefield (D);Wendy D. Ernst (D); Lisa G. Sprague (I); Rita Abrams Draper (R) and Deborah Howarth (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Esther Campbell, Ed.D; Truant Officer — Christopher Hobe.

Sewer Commission — Steven J. Draper, chairman; Michael DelPadre; Michael Wagner; Norman Dahl; Robert C. Sherman; Lawrence Rose, James Collins, alternate.

Planning Board — Dorothy McCluskey; Vincent J. McAloon; Michel Bellis; John R. Lewis; Kimberly Gaffett and Richard B. Kiley; Violette Connolly, clerk.

Zoning Board of Review — Martha A. Ball, chairman; Gary Hall; Michele Phelan; Bernadette Taylor;and Barbara Gross, clerk.

Shellfish Commission — Christopher Littlefield, chairman; F. Albert Starr; John M. Swienton; Arthur F. Rose; Charles W. Oriel; Paul R. Marte; R. Joseph Fallon; James Collins; Charlie Dodge.

Tax Assessors — A. Joseph Sprague; Gary Hall; Katherine Ernst (D); and Martha Smith, clerk.

Tax Collector — Cynthia Sprague.

Tax rate — $14.16 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30 with interest at 12 percent after September 30. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net tax locally assessed — $1,888,362. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1988 — $134,052,482.

Board of Canvassers — Cheryl S. Blane (D), chairman; Hilary I. Transue (R) and Sheila McAloon Lemoi (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Edward F. McGovern Jr., chairman; Nicholas DePetrillo, vice chairman; Vera Sprague, secretary; Martha Ball, treasurer. Republican — Peter E. Blane, chairman; John Hobe, vice chairman; Errol Lee Transue, treasurer and secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday in May. Probate meetings — First Monday in each month, 7:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated Nov. 6, 1672. Purchased and occupied April, 1661. Admitted to colony as Block Island, May 4, 1664. When incorporated in 1672, name changed to New Shoreham "as signs of our unity, and likeness to many parts of our native country." Indian name, Manasses or Manisses. Named Block Island by Adrian Block, the Dutch navigator. Land area — 10.0 square miles.

NEWPORT

City Hall, Broadway
Newport, RI 02840
846-9600

Mayor

Robert J. McKenna.

City Council

First Ward — John J. Crowley Jr.

Second Ward — Keith Stokes

Third Ward — B. Mitchell Simpson III

Fourth Ward — William D. Nagle.

At Large — David F. Roderick Jr., Robert J. McKenna, Ronald F. Dick.

Council Meetings

The Council meets the second and fourth Wednesday evenings at 8 p.m. City council and school committee members are elected on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in odd-numbered years.

Officials

City Manager — Francis C. Edwards.

City Clerk — Jane A. McManus.

City Solicitor — Joseph J. Nicholson Jr.

Assistant Solicitor for Civil Litigation — M. Teresa Paiva Weed.

Assistant Solicitor for Law Enforcement — David P. Kerins.

Judge of Probate & Municipal Court — Mortimer Sullivan.

Probate Clerk and Property Records Supervisor — Yvonne Smith.

Director of Finance — Dwain Hawthorne; Comptroller — Robert Sanches.

Tax Assessor — Alan Booth Jr.

Director of Engineering and Inspection — William Pascoe.

Director of Utilities — Roy B. Anderson.

Board of Tax Appeals — John M. Burns, chairman; Francis Dwyer; Helen Sternberg-Powidski.

City Messenger and Sergeant — John A. Kelly Jr.

Director of Recreation and Public Services — William P. Gurney Jr.

Director of Personnel — Therese M. Croteau.

Planning and Zoning Director — Bruce T. Bartlett.

Administrator of Public Health and Welfare — Ralph G. DeFelice.

Harbormaster-Facilities Coordinator — Mark Hastings.

Building Inspector — William P. Pascoe.

Building Code Inspector — June Evans.

Plumbing and Mechanical Inspector — Charles Wright.

Electrical Inspector — Richard Newman.

Dog Officer — James Peckham.

Canvassing Authority — Gennaro L. Perrotti (D), chairman; George Gordon (R); Teresa C. Trifero (D), clerk.

Sinking Fund Commission — Robert J. Rick, chairman; Patrick H. Horgan II; Vernon A. Harvey; Dwain Hawthorne and Robert S. Guy.

Planning Board — Herbert A. Lawton Jr., chairman; Joseph Blumen; Daniel J. Smith; John W. Richmond Jr.; Peter Janaros; Donald Pilotte; Timothy J. Brown; Thomas Gibson and Janet Palmer.

Housing Authority — John P. Gallagher Sr., chairman; Daniel W. Marvelle Jr., executive secretary; John S. Mellekas; Charles Miner; Barbara L. Epstein and Robert A. Beebe Sr.

Board of Review — Roland F. Chase, chairman; Herbert F. Rommel; Betsy D. Ray; Carol O. Cummins; Roger King; Peter Bolani, first alternate; James G. Underwood, second alternate.

Historic District Commission — Brian C. Pelletier, chairman; Patrick G. Kirby II; Julie Toland; Kevin F. Dwyer; Michele Jarzombeck-Christiansen; James B. Baker; R. Brook Roberts; Celeste DeBold Cherol.

Redevelopment Agency — William H. Leys, executive director; Harold C. Petropoulos, chairman; Harold E. St. John; Joseph E. Vendittelli; Chantee Lewis and William H. Fullerton.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before August 5 with interest at 18 percent after that date.

Net valuation fixed and amount of net taxes locally levied upon ratable property Dec. 31, 1987. Rate $27.80 per $1,000. Net tax locally levied — $27,744,752.57. Total real estate — $25,585,137.81; motor vehicles — $1,729,595.72; other personal property — $803,281.77; Total property taxed at local rate — $997,734,107. Exemptions — $373,242.73

City Government

The city government consists of a seven-member City Council, a seven-member School Committee, a mayor and a city manager. The council is made up of one member elected from each of the four wards by voters in each ward and three members elected at large, all for two-year terms. All school committee members are elected at large for staggered four-year terms.

Non-partisan elections are held biennially on same day as state elections. Candidates are nominated at a non-partisan primary on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in September.

The council-manager government is provided for in a home rule charter approved by the voters in 1952. The council appoints one of the at-large members as chairman, with the title of mayor, and also appoints a city manager, a city solicitor, judge of probate and a vice chairman. All other city officials are appointed by the city manager.

Police Department

The Police Department consists of Chief Steven D. Weaver; 3 captains; 7 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 82 sworn officers; 4 matrons (on-call, part-time positions); 2 animal control officers; 7 clerks; 3 secretaries; custodian; research and development administrator; and 7 dispatchers — total of 132.

Fire Department

The Fire Department consists of Chief Paul W. Gagne; 4 deputy chiefs; 7 captains (including fire alarm superintendent and fire prevention); 16 lieutenants (including aid to the chief and maintenance man); 1 fire marshall and 69 firefighters — total of 98, plus 7 call men.

School Committee

J. Clement Cicilline, chairman; Robert A. Beebe, vice chairman; William H. Connerton Jr.; George H. Triplett; Genevieve Mathison; Thomas D. Dunn; Helene C. Lewis. The committee meets the second Tuesday evening of each month at the John Clarke School auditorium and occasionally at other school buildings.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Donald W. Beaudette.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $4,000 salary, including salary as councilman; councilmen — $2,000; city manager — $55,700; city clerk — $31,066; city solicitor — $33,700; assistant city solicitors — $26,700; finance director — $46,153; public works and recreation director — $44,446; utilities director — $48,179; tax assessor — $31,447; director of engineering and inspection — $35,004; police chief — $42,187; fire chief — $43,035.

(Ordinance #29-83 authorizes pay scale for mayor, council and city manager, and city manager sets pay within the proscribed range for other positions at his discretion.)

Political Committees

Democrat — Robert J. McKenna, chairman; Republican — Mary N. Burnham, chairwoman.

Mayors of Newport

*George Hazard, 1784-1787.

*Robert B. Cranston, qualified June 9, 1853, resigned same day.

*George H. Calvert, October, 1853-June, 1854.

*William C. Cozzens, 1854-1855.

*William J. Swinburne, 1855-1857.

*William H. Cranston, 1857-1866.

*Samuel A. Parker, 1866-1868.

*James Atkinson, 1868-1873.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1873-1876.

*Henry Bedlow, 1876-1879.

*J. Truman Burdick, 1879-1880.

*Stephen P. Slocum, 1880-1882.

*Robert S. Franklin, 1882-1885.

*John Haire Powell, 1886-1888.

*Thomas Coggeshall (R), 1889-1891.

*Samuel R. Honey (D), 1892.

*Jeemiah W. Horton (R), 1893.

*Daniel B. Fearing (D), 1894.

*John Waters (D), Jan. 7-April 14, 1895. Died in office.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), May 28, 1895-1900.

*Frederick P. Garretson (R), 1901.

*Patrick J. Boyle (D), 1902-1905.

*Robert C. Cottrell (R), 1906.

*William P. Clarke, 1907-1908.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1908-1912.

*William MacLeod, 1913.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1914.

*Robert S. Burlingame, 1915.

*Patrick J. Boyle, 1916.

*Clarke Burdick, 1917-1918.

*Jeremiah P. Maloney, 1919-1922.

*Patrick J. Boyle, Jan. 1-Jan. 30, 1923. Died in office.

*Mortimer A. Sullivan (D), Mar. 20, 1923-June, 1935. Resigned.

*Henry S. Wheeler (R), Aug. 8, 1935-1940.

*Herbert E. Macauley (D), 1941-1946.

*Edward G. Gladding (R), 1947-Jan. 3, 1948. Died in office.

*Edmund W. Pardee (R), April 27, 1948-1950.

Dean J. Lewis (R), 1951-1953.

John J. Sullivan, 1953-1957.

*Henry C. Wilkinson, 1957-1959.

James L. Maher, 1959-1961.

Charles A. Hambly, 1961-1965.

Dennis F. Shea, 1965-1967.

Fred R. Alofsin, 1967-1971.

Humphrey J. Donnelly III, 1971-81.

Paul L. Gaines, 1981-83.

Patrick G. Kirby, 1983-87.

Robert J. McKenna, 1987-

*Deceased.

Historical Data

Newport, "America's First Resort," was founded in 1639, and was incorporated as a city in 1784, and rechartered in 1853. Under the charter of 1853, on June 7, Robert B. Cranston was chosen mayor. Immediately after organization of the new city government on June 9, he resigned. Alderman J. Hunter was elected presiding officer of the board and ex-officio mayor pro tem Oct. 6, 1853, at a special election. George H. Calvert was elected mayor.

Newport has long been one of the chief naval ports on the East Coast. It is the home of the Naval Base, Naval War College, Naval Education and Training Center, Naval Justice School, Naval Underwater Systems Center, Surface Warfare Officers School Command. (See also page 114)

The city has an area of 7.3 square miles. Famous as a resort, Newport began accommodating summer "colonists" from southern states even before the Revolution. Its Gilded Age came in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Many of its mansion-sized "cottages" are still in full use, but others have been converted to tourist showplaces or taken over by schools and colleges.

President John F. Kennedy was married in Newport to the former Jacqueline Lee Bouvier, and also vacationed there during his presidency.

A new city charter drawn up under provisions of the Home Rule Amendment to the State Constitution, and providing for a city manager and nonpartisan, unicameral council, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. Enactment on Nov 1, 1953 of the new charter was a long-awaited victory for those Newporters who had been working for a council-manager form of government since 1922.

Despite their efforts and approval of a new charter by Newport voters, bills in the state legislature for new charters were defeated many times during those 30 years prior to enactment of the Home Rule Amendment.

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Hall, 80 Boston Neck Road
North Kingstown, RI 02852
294-3331

Town Manager

Paul J. Skowron.

Town Council

Florence Johnson(D), president; George W. Graham (R); James B. Brown (R); Dianne B. Craven (D) and Donna D. Vanderbeck (D).

Town Council Meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m., high school auditorium, 100 Fairway Road.

Officials

Town Clerk — James D. Marques; Deputy Town Clerk — Mary Anne Camp.

Town Treasurer, Finance Director — Cynthia Olobri.

Town Solicitor — Taft & McSally.

Public Safety Director — Chief of Police.

Chief of Police — John J. Leyden.

Fire Chief — Charles King.

Building Inspector — Richard Belham.

Town Sergeant — Albert McManus.

Director of Public Works — George Allaire; Director of Public Works and Water — Roderick Smith.

Town Engineer — vacant.

Harbormaster — Richard Sundberg.

Planning Director — Marilyn Cohen.

Dog Officer — James Matterson.

Director of Public Welfare — Mary S. Winsor.

Recreation Director — Bruce Nielsen.

Librarian — Shirley Payne.

School Committee — Gail S. Burda (D); George P. Gallagher (D); Matthew L. Vollucci Jr.(D); Margaret L. Jones (R), chairman; Edwin A. Nordstrom (R); James J. Andrade (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Josephine Kelleher; Director of Elementary Education — Carolyn Hazard; Transportation Supervisor — Walter Kettelle; Director of Special Education — Dr. Daniel McGregor.

Zoning Board of Review — William Kelly, chairman; John Gibbons; Joseph Moretti; Kerry McKay; alternate Betty Givan and Louis S. Iannella.

Planning Commission — James H. Dobson, chairman; John F. Bash; Robert Driscoll; Judith Essex Leonard; Orestes Monterecy, vice chairman; and Charles Vernon.

Personnel Board — Edna O'Neil Mattson; Gordon A. Kilday; William Sabo; Jerry Burchette (Auxiliary Member).

Conservation Commission — William C. Waring III, chairman; Albert J. Pilon, secretary; Edward A. Williams; L. William Cheney; John McAleer; Deborah Cooper; Dorothy G. Swift.

Board of Library Trustees — Albert C. Henry Jr., chairman; John M. DiMartino; Willa L. Hogberg; Marion L. McGuire; Patricia B. Carlson; Dr. Roger M. Turkel; Cassandra Lovejoy; and Shirley Payne.

Historic District Commission — Henry L. P. Beckwith; Ann Wallau; Pamela Dumas; Paul C. Carlson; and Mary M. Turkel.

Veterans Memorial Scholarship Fund Committee — Paul T. Rennick; Rev. Joseph P. Henry; Robert Driscoll; Linda H. Brown; Anna Guyette Stevens; Rev. William H. Webster.

Tax Assessor — Sylvia McInnis.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Thomas J. Grennan III, chairman; Barbara Waddington; James Lynch.

Tax Collector — Cynthia Olobri.

Tax rate is $24.24 per $1,000 valuation. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after July 31. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31 and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $817,863,020. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1988 — $3,735,000.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Anna G. MacLaughlin, chairwoman; Louise Lupo and Helen Beaven.

Political Committees: Democrat — Philip Lagoy Jr., chairman; Jack Higby, first vice-chairman; Valerie Pauley, second vice chairman; Becky Moniz, secretary; and Thomas Grennan, treasurer. Republican — Glenn L. Allen, chairman; James S. Wilson, first vice chairman; Norma Kurtz, second vice chairman; Shirley M. Soderberg, third vice chairman; Harry Wilson, recording secretary; Mary R. Etchingham, corresponding secretary; Elliott B. Moore, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. School Committee Meetings — First and third Monday, 7:30 p.m. at school administration building. Probate Court Sessions — Third Wednesday, 2 p.m. at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated Oct. 28, 1674. First settlement, 1641. Incorporated in 1674 under the name of Kings Towne, as the seventh town in the colony. Incorporation reaffirmed in 1679. Name changed to Rochester, June 23, 1686, but was restored in 1689. Kingstown divided into North Kingstown and South Kingstown Febraury, 1723. The act provided that North Kingstown should be the eldest town.

Land area — 43.5 square miles.

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Town Hall, 2000 Smith Street
North Providence, RI 02911
232-0900

Mayor

Salvatore Mancini (D); Chief of Staff — Leo Perrotta.

Town Council

Peter B. Simone (D), president; Robert Ricci (D), vice president; Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D); A. Ralph Mollis (D); Bruce Iannucello (D); John A. Celona (D); and John Sisto (D).

Council meeting — First Tuesday each month, 8 p.m. at the Town Hall,

Officials

Town Clerk — Pauline M. Andre; Deputy Town Clerk — Rose E. Groccia.

Finance Director — Madeline Ferrante.

Town Sergeant — Paul Rizzo.

Chief of Police — Capt. Joseph F. DiCenzo, acting chief.

Fire Chief — Henry Parisi.

Fire Alarm Superintendent — Donald Clark.

Town Solicitor — Robert S. Ciresi; Assistant Solicitor — Anthony M. Gallone.

Municipal Court Judge — Leo R. Murphy Jr.; Associate Municipal Court Judge — Valentino Lombardi.

Judge of Probate — Domenic Tudino.

Director of Public Works — Frank Quinterno.

Director of Public Welfare — W. Ernest Chorney.

Building Inspector — Albert DiPetrillo.

Minimum Housing Inspector — Nicholas DiStefano.

Plumbing Inspector — John Zambarano.

Electrical Inspector — Michael Lanni.

Tree Warden — Chester Duclos.

Animal Control Officer — Ronald Benton.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Testa.

Town Historian — Vincent H. Dexter.

School Committee — Robert Palombo (D); Thomas Norato (D); Emilio D'Andrea (D); Frank W. Pallotta Jr. (D); James V. Cambio (D); and Dr. Arthur J. Corvese (D); John Carlevale (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Richard Shadoian; Truant Officer — Joan Sparadeo .

Zoning Board of Review — Ararig Kooloian, chairman; Henry Giammarco; Michael DiChiara; Paul Caranci; G. Richard Fossa; John E. Fleming Sr., alternate; and Karen Musumeci, clerk.

Housing Authority — Joseph Simeone, director; John Testa, chairman; Rosemary Andreozzi; Carol Pontarelli; Florie M. echio; one vacancy.

Planning Board — Edward Restivo, chairman; Warren Riccitelli; Henry A. Riccitelli; Steven A. DiPietro; Fred Copley; Vincenza Caccia; Robert J. MacMillen and Rocco Parente Jr.

Personnel Board — Roland Mergener, chairman; John R. Kashmanian and George Venditelli.

Town Planner — Leo Perrotta.

Federal Coordinator — Edward Tobin.

Purchasing Board — Mayor Salvatore Mancini; Madeline Ferrante; Claire Marsella; John G. Jardin and Ralph Bomba.

Tax Assessor — Richard Leone.

Tax Collector — Americo Marciano.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Paul Garzone, chairman; Clara E. Machan-Duclos and Donald D'Amico.

Tax rate — $29.25 per $1,000. Tax payable on or between Aug. 1st and 31st, at one percent per month after Aug. 31st; 12 percent annually. Quarterly installments due Aug. 1, Nov. 1, Feb. 1 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $20,085,863. Bonded indebtedness — $4,450,000.

Board of Canvassers — Pasco DeCesare (D), chairman; Francis McQueeney (D) and Matilda V. Caranci (R).

Political Committees: Democrat — Salvatore Mancini, chairman; Frank J. Iafrate, 1st vice chariman; Joseph Refino, 2nd vice chairman and recording secretary; Cheryl Bozzei, corresponding secretary; John Testa, treasurer. Republican — Ernest G. Barone, chairman; Paul B. Fiscette, vice chairman; Domenic Cimini, treasurer; Claire Marsella, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meeting — First and Third Mondays, 2 p.m. Meetings at Town Hall. Municipal Court — first Thursday each month, 6 p.m. in the Council Chambers.

Historic Note — Incorporated June 13, 1765. Taken from Providence. A small portion reunited to Providence June 29, 1767, and March 28, 1873. In 1774, town farmers sent droves of sheep to Boston for its relief. The town was divided March 27, 1874; a portion was annexed to the city of Providence, making the 10th ward in that city, and a portion was annexed to the town of Pawtucket. The act went into effect May 1, 1874, which made it the smallest town in the state. Land area — 5.7 square miles.

NORTH SMITHFIELD

Town Hall, 1 Main Street
North Smithfield, RI 02876
767-2200

Town Administrator

Raymond C. Church.

Town Council

Lynda Masnyk (D), president; Raymond J. Connery (D), vice president; Ronald N. Renaud (R), James K. Salome (R), Roland Boucher (D).

Council meeting — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at Municipal Annex, 85 Smithfield Rd.

Officials

Town Clerk — Joan M. Mowry; Deputy Town Clerk — Debra A. Todd.

Finance Director — Henrietta Delage.

Chief of Police — Richard J. Brady.

Fire Chiefs: North Smithfield — Edward J. Cournoyer; Primrose — Richard F. Keene.

Town Solicitor — Thomas E. Hefner.

Town Moderator — Kenneth Bianchi.

Judge of Probate — Gaston Levitre.

Public Welfare Director — Claire Joyal.

Civil Defense Director — Peter Branconnier.

Building and Zoning Inspector — Robert Benoit.

Public Works Director — Leon J. Laliberte.

Highway Superintendent — Roger LaFontaine.

Parks Director — Elizabeth McConnell.

Tree Warden — George H. Smith.

Dog Officer — Delmar E. Mowry.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Leo J. Canestrari.

Veterans Service Office — Lionel H. Poissant.

Public Safety Director — Ray Church.

Water Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

School Committee — Michael Clifford, chairman; Thomas E. Mundy; Robert Lafleur; Linda Porter; Ann Cleary.

Superintendent of Schools — Charles T. Shunney.

Planning Board — Maurice Bourget, Elizabeth Freitas, Leona Zuba, Gerard Benjamin, and Peter Brissette.

Town Planner — Deborah Perry.

Zoning Board — Leo W. Fleury Jr., chairman; Kristine Turi; John Powell; Richard DuBois; William E. Halliwell; Alfred Hebert, alternate; and Richard Dube, alternate.

Personnel Board — Carlo Menucci; Carrolyn Allard; John DeCataldo; Stephen Kozlik; Elizabeth Flynn.

Conservation Board — Beverly Jolicoeur, chairman; Carol Drainville and Ronald Mayer.

Sewer Commission — Robert Taylor; Paul Rocheleau; Steve Peso; Richard Erikson and Greg J. McClure.

Sewer Superintendent — Paul Lavallee.

Industrial Development Commission — Mark LaMountain; John D. Ruscito; Albert J. Gornie; Richard E. Godfroy; Harold Adelberg; Philip Godfin; Michael Neville.

Tax Assessor — Elizabeth Gelinas.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Leo Lapierre; Thomas Roberts; Raymond Houle Jr.

Tax rate — $30.15 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 31 with interest at 12 percent after that date. Quarterly installments due July 31, October 31, January 31, and April 30. Net tax locally assessed — $7,498,090 Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1988 — $3,139,908.

Board of Canvassers — Harry O'Neil (D), chairman; Betty Keefer (R) and Frank Lightowler (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Patrick J. Keeley Jr., chairman. Republican — Richard Dubois, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November of odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Monday in April. Probate meetings — First Wednesday of each month, 1 p.m. Meetings held at Municipal Annex, 85 Smithfield Rd., North Smithfield.

Historic Note — Incorporated March 8, 1871. Taken from Smithfield and incorporated as the town of Slater. Name changed to North Smithfield, March 24, 1871. Land area — 24.5 square miles.

PAWTUCKET

City Hall, 137 Roosevelt Avenue
Pawtucket, RI 02860
728-0500

Mayor

Brian J. Sarault.

Administrative Assistant — Paul J. Savoie.

City Council

First District — William J. Lynch.

Second District — James E. Doyle.

Third District — Kevin J. Rabbitt.
Fourth District — John J. Barry III.
Fifth District — Raymond W. Houle Jr.
Sixth District — John E. Carney.
At-Large — J. Raymond Kinder, John Q. Calista, Robert W. Lynch.

Council Meetings

The City Council meets on the first and third Wednesdays after the first Saturday of each month at City Hall. The non-partisan election is held on the first Tuesday following the first Monday in November in odd years.

Officials

City Clerk — Jeffrey L. Martin.

City Engineer — Eugene Jeffers (acting).

City Solicitor — Fred E. Joslyn Jr.

Director of Public Works — Eugene Jeffers.

Director of Finance — Christine N. Tague.

Director of Planning and Development — Roger Giraud.

Director of Community Medical Services — Dr. Robert C. Hayes.

Director of Public Welfare — Lucille Force.

Director of Personnel — Martin E. Joyce, Jr.

City Sergeant — Albertino Lourenco.

Division Chief Disbursements and Collections — Bruce Young.

Probate Judge — Michael Devane.

Municipal Judge — John Mutter; Associate Municipal Judge — William Noonan.

Tax Assessor — Robert O'Neill.

Director of Parks — James E. Kulczycki Jr.

Superintendent of Sewers and Sanitation — Edward Catone.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — Philip J. Moran; Richard A. Fuller; Edward Medeiros; Registrar — Dawn McCormick.

Building Inspector — Todd J. Olbrych.

Plumbing Inspector — Raymond Lemieux.

Purchasing Agent — William T. Glynn.

Civil Defense Director — William J. Magill.

Housing Standards Director — Robert John.

Redevelopment Agency — Benjamin C. Chester, chairman; William F. Harty Jr.; Michael Pappas; John Giudici and Raul DeMello.

City Planning Commission — A. Denis Markley, chairman; Charlotte A. Partridge; Gerald F. Quinn; Margaret M. Shields McKnight and Charles G. Agaty.

Housing Authority — Anthony F. Varone, chairman; Edward Parker Jr.; Hugh Monahan and Albert R. Papineau. Executive Director — John S. Burgess.

Purchasing Board — Dennis T. Golda; Howard Ballou; Jean B. Magill; mayor and Christine N. Tague, ex-officio members.

Personnel Board — John Mercier; Kenneth Riley; Francisco E. Rei; Robert E. Lee and James P. Breslin.

Board of Appeals — Samuel Shlevin, chairman; Kenneth J. Kolek; James J. Pollitt; John E. Monahan and James Murray. Albert Moretti, alternate.

Library Director — Ellen Spilka.

Library Trustees — M. Frances Campbell, Mary Patrice McMahon, Bradford Southworth, James W. Arenburgh and the Rev. Edward G. St. Godard.

Water Supply Board — Dr. Joseph J. Box, chairman; Roland Vanhoolandt; Malcolm C. Goldenberg; Edward R. McCormick Jr. and Christine N. Tague, ex-officio. David Golebiewski, chief engineer.

Board of Licenses Commissioners — The Mayor and Members of the City Council.

Service Area Citizens Advisory Committee (Cable TV)— Walter Zagroski; Royal J. Langley.

Board of Sinking Fund Commissioners — William SanBento Sr.; Joseph E. Quinn; Mary Cortez; Margaret O'Rourke and Mary Siniak.

Police Department

Chief — John W. Tomlinson; one patrol commander; six captains; 10 lieutenants; 17 sergeants; 112 patrolmen; two park and property control officers; seven clerks; nine signal operators; one matron; 23 crossing guards (part-time); two animal control officers; four automobile mechanics; one automobile serviceman; one duplicating machine operator. Total authorized personnel — 197.

Fire Department

Chief — Francis W. Boisclair; one assistant chief; three battalion chiefs; 42 lieutenants; 95 fire fighters; one fire alarm superintendent; six dispatchers; one radio technician; two clerks; two mechanics. Total authorized personnel — 151.

School Committee

Chairman — E. Neal Dwyer; Sandra Gildea; Jacqueline M. Fuller; John V. Brady; James E. Gilligan; James Kareemo and Gerald Resnick. Clerk — Linda Coyle.

Superintendent of Schools — Dr. Richard P. Charlton.

The committee meets on the first Tuesday after the second Monday of each month.

There are two senior high schools, three junior high schools and nine elementary schools. The Flora S. Curtis Elementary School opened in 1957. The Henry J. Winters Elementary School was opened in 1961. The Elizabeth Baldwin Elementary School opened in 1963. M. Virginia Cunninghan Memorial School opened in 1965. The Agnes E. Little School opened in 1967. An addition to Fallon School opened in 1968. The Francis J. Varieur School opened in 1972. The Jenks Junior High School replacement opened in January, 1977.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $44,000; councilmen (each) — $3,500; council president — $4,000; school superintendent — $66,675; school committee (each) — $1,500; school committee chairman — $1,800; planning director — $40,740; public works director — $41,792; assistant public works director — $33,659; finance director — $39,900; personnel director — $35,336; purchasing director — $33,653; city solicitor — $38,405; city engineer — $38,405; city clerk — $36,756; administrative assistant to the mayor — $38,570; welfare director — $30,269; board of canvassers (each) — $5,351; police chief — $37,788; police commander — $30,955; fire chief — $38,264; assistant fire chief — $28,034; battalion fire chief — $28,034; animal control officer — $22,395; assistant animal control officer— $18,958; city sergeant — $8,955; municipal court judge — $12,793.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before June 15 with a five percent discount if paid in full by that date. Interest at 13 percent for non-payment by that date. Quarterly payments due June 15, August 15, December 15 and March 15.

Tax rate: residential, $29.72 per $1,000; commercial, $52.09 per $1,000; automobile, $38.50 per $1,000; Valuations: real estate — $979,043,010; tangible personal property — $81,446,447; automobiles — $138,612,322; total — $1,240,228,345. Bonded indebtedness on July 1, 1988 — $20,914,976.

Political Committees

Democrat — Louis Martin, chairman; Harvey Goulet, vice chairman; Arthur Rosak, secretary; Timothy C. Magill, treasurer. Repub[illegible] Republican — Lester R. Olson, chairman; Victor P.

Mariani, treasurer; Edna Frenier, secretary.

Public Parks

Slater Memorial Park in Darlington and Veterans Memorial Park in Fairlawn are maintained by the city. Slater Park has 197 acres. A zoo was created there in 1937. A swimming pool was opened at Veterans Memorial Park in 1961.

Modern athletic fields are maintained at McCoy Stadium Annex, Read Field and John Gradwell Memorial Field in Veterans Memorial Park and Dunnell Park on Prospect Street. Playgrounds are operated at John Street, Newell Avenue, Crook Manor, Smithfield Avenue, Goff Lots, Prospect Heights, Novelty Park, Payne Park, Cunningham, and Potter Schools.

A municipal skating rink was opened in a redeveloped area off Broad Street in 1973. Its ice surface of 200 feet by 85 feet accommodates up to 500 skaters. There are seats for 800. Damaged by fire in 1978, the rink was rebuilt and rededicated as the Dennis M. Lynch Arena in 1979.

City Hall on Roosevelt Avenue was opened in 1935 and formally dedicated February 10, 1936.

Mayors of Pawtucket

*Frederick Clark Sayles, 1886-1887.
*Aimon Kent Goodwin, 1888-1889, 1891.
*Hugh J. Carroll, 1890-1892.
*James Brown, 1893.
*Henry E. Tiepke (R), 1894-1896.
*John W. David (D), 1896-1897.
*John Francis Adams (R), 1898.
*William J. Cronin (D), 1899.
*John J. Fitzgerald (D), 1900-1902.
*James H. Higgins (D), 1903-1906.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1907-1910.
*Giles W. Easterbrooks (R), 1911-1918.
*Robert A. Kenyon (R), 1919-1922.
*Charles H. Holt (R), 1923-1932.
*John F. Quinn (D), 1933-1936.
*Thomas P. McCoy (D), 1937-Aug. 15, 1945.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (D), 1945-1946.
*Ambrose P. McCoy (D), 1947-1950.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy (R-Ind), 1951-1952.
*Charles F. Reynolds (D), 1953.
*Lawrence A. McCarthy, 1954-1965.
Robert F. Burns (D), 1966-1972.
John J. Coleman (D), 1972.
Dennis M. Lynch (D), 1973-1981.
William F. Harty Jr. (D), 1981-1982.
Henry S. Kinch (D), 1982-1987.
Brian J. Sarault (D), 1987- .
*Deceased.

Historical Data

Pawtucket, whose name is of Indian origin, was known by that name from the earliest days of the colony. The present city was formed by combining original settlements on both sides of the Blackstone River. The portion on the easterly side which separated from Seekonk in 1828 and incorporated as a town in Massachusetts, was transferred to Rhode Island in the state boundary settlement on March 1, 1862. The portion on the westerly side was a part of North Providence until it was annexed to Pawtucket on May 1, 1874. Pawtucket was incorporated as a city March 27, 1885 and the city government organized on Jan. 4, 1886.

The first settler was Joseph Jenks Jr., who established a forge at the falls of the Blackstone River in 1671. Samuel Slater in 1790, built the Arkwright models for cotton machinery that established the industry in the United States. His factory, erected in 1793, was the first successful cotton mill in America operated by water power. The Old Slater Mill has been restored and now is a museum.

Pawtucket has an area of 8.8 square miles. There are 208 miles of streets, of which 182 miles are improved. Park and playground areas total 423 acres.

The population is 71,204.

A new city charter, providing for a strong mayor and unicameral council form of government, was approved by the voters at the general election of Nov. 4, 1952. It became fully effective Feb. 1, 1954.

PORTSMOUTH

Town Hall, 2200 East Main Road
Portsmouth, RI 02871
683-2101

Town Administrator

John O. Thayer.

Town Council

Hubert Little (R), president; Barbara McLaughlin (R), vice president; Robert Mitchell (R); Dorothy B. Edwards (R); Francis Carson (D); Charles Levesque (D); John Maher (D).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Monday, 7:30 p.m. at Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Carol Zinno (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Kathleen M. Viera.

Finance Director — Donna Barker.

Town Sergeant — Philip Driscoll (R).

Police Chief — Madison A. Bailey Jr.; Deputy Police Chief — Paul Rogers.

Fire Chief — Peter R. Wilkey; Deputy Fire Chief — Ronald L. Chace.

Town Solicitor — Eric Chappel.

Probate Judge — Joseph C. Lopes.

Director of Public Welfare — Hubert Little

Public Works Director, Building Official and Electrical Inspector — Marcel B. Napert; Alterte Building Official — George Medeiros; Minimum Housing Inspector — Joseph Medeiros.

Tree Warden — vacant.

Animal Control Officer — Thomas Nott.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Vernon L. Gorton Sr.

School Committee — Richard Updegrove (D), chairman; Irene Frazzano (D), vice chairwoman; Kathleen Brady-Romanelli (D); Patricia McKay (D); Kathy Dyer (R); Douglas Wilkey (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Mario Mancieri.

Planning Board — Joseph F. Marshall, chairman; Merrill Hathaway, vice chairman; Earl M. Johnston, secretary; Harrison H. Seveney Jr.; Gustave Kunz; Robert Quigley; vacancy.

Zoning Board of Review — Herman Correia, acting chairman; Wanda Coderre; Kathy Melvin; Stephen Pappas; Elise Powis; and Gary Milano and Richard Michalek, alternates.

Tax Assessor — Robert Gordon; Deputy Assessor/Collector — Connie V. Mathias.

Tax Collector — Robert Gordon.

Tax rate — $37.65 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 15 with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due September 15, December 15, March 15 and June 15. Net tax locally assessed — $12,901,962.80 Bonded indebtedness — $2,929,999.

Board of Canvassers — Jane M. Gerhard,

chairman; Helen Platt; Margaret Ottilige and Beverly Hall, registrar.

Political Committees: Democrat — Jesse Ferreria, chairman. Republican — Eileen Gleeson, chairwoman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings at town hall.

Historic Note — Settled in 1638. Indian name, Pocasset, "At a quarter meeting of the first ye 5th month, 1639, it is agreed upon to call this town Portsmouth." At the "Generale Courte" at "Nieuport" 12th of first month, 1640, the name of Portsmouth was confirmed. Land area — 23.3 square miles.

PROVIDENCE

City Hall, 25 Dorrance Street
Providence, RI 02903
421-7740

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Mayor — Joseph R. Paolino Jr.

Chief of Staff — Vincent Pallozzi.

Deputy Chief of Staff — vacant.

Director of Adminstration — John C. Simmons.

Administrative Assistants — Thomas LaFauci, Bruce F. Melucci.

Press Secretary — Barbara S. Cottam.

CITY COUNCIL

President — Nicholas W. Easton (D).

Majority Leader— Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Minority Leader — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).

First Ward — Carolyn F. Brassil (D).

Second Ward — Malcolm Farmer 3rd (R).

Third Ward — Donald J. Lopes (D).

Fourth Ward — James A. Petrosinelli (D).

Fifth Ward — Evelyn V. Fargnoli (D).

Sixth Ward — Raymond Cola (I).

Seventh Ward — Louis R. Stravato (D).

Eighth Ward — David G. Dillon (D).

Ninth Ward — Nicholas W. Easton (D).

Tenth Ward — John H. Rollins (D).

Eleventh Ward — Balbina A. Young (D).

Twelfth Ward — Thomas M. Glavin (D).

Thirteenth Ward — John J. Lombardi (D).

Fourteenth Ward — Andrew J. Annaldo (D).

Fifteenth Ward — Josephine DiRuzzo (D).

Administrative Assistant to the Council — Harry A. Johnson.

Internal Auditor — Stephen L. Woerner

Council Meetings

Regular sessions are held on the first and third Thursdays of each month at 7:30 p.m., except in July and August, when the council meets only on the first Thursday.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

Director — Jerome I. Baron.

City Controller — Gloria L. Lincourt, (Acting).

Purchasing Director — Gloria L. Lincourt.

City Collector — Ronald L. Tarro.

City Assessor — Theodore C. Littler.

Board of Tax Assessment Review — Arthur A. Pullano, chairman; Joseph Pannone; Elizabeth Berarducci; James Creamer; Alvin F. Bell.

PROVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION

Created in 1981 to supervise city finances. Responsible for overseeing the city budget and purchases, including the power to hold up purchases if questions are raised.

James R. Winoker, chairman; John P. Hawkins; Peter R. Wasylyk; Anthony Piccirilli; Edwin C. Brown; Anthony Cofone; Alexander B. Daunis; David M. Cross; Leo P. Trambukis; Donald M. Murano.

PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT

Personnel Director — Richard N. Ziff.

Deputy Personnel Director — vacant.

DEPARTMENT OF CITY CLERK

City Clerk — Rose M. Mendonca, clerk of all committees; First Deputy — Michael R. Clement; Second Deputy — Jean M. Angelone.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

City Treasurer — Stephen T. Napolitano.

Deputy Treasurer — Umberto Iacono.

LAW DEPARTMENT

City Solicitor — Edward C. Clifton.

Deputy City Solicitors — Alison L. Holm; Judith Crowell; Frederick W. Stolle.

Assistant City Solicitors — Richard Riendeau; Alan Kornstein; Patricia McLaughlin; David Curtin; William Devine; Joseph Casale.

Special Counsel — John T. D'Amico Jr.; Vincent F. Kane; Vincent F. Ragosta; Anthony A. Giannini, Jr.

Chief Legal Counsel PUD — Raymond Mannarelli.

Assistant Legal Counsel PUD — Joseph A. Bevilacqua Jr.

PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT

Commissioner of Public Safety — Charles A. Pisaturo. The Commissioner, appointed by the mayor, controls the Police, Fire and Communications Departments.

Police Department: Chief of Police — Col. Walter J. Clark.; Department Inspector — Maj. John J. Power; Internal Affairs Bureau — Sgt. Robert A. Bennett.

Deputy Chief of Police — Cmdr. Richard S. Tamburini; Special Investigations Bureau — Insp. Urbano Prignano, Jr.

Administrative Staff Division: Commander — Maj. Joseph R. Gonsalves; Automotive — John T. D'Amico; Copy Center — Ptlm. John J. Ricci; Evidence/Supply — Ptlm. Edwin P. Lynch; Executive Liaison — Ptlm. William D. Caprio; Personnel Bureau — Lt. Judith I. Smith; Prosecution Bureau — Lt. Edmund R. Calcagni; Record Bureau — Sgt. Anthony S. Balkun; Special Projects Group — Lt. Gerald S. Aubin; Training Academy — Sgt. Thomas F. Blessington.

Investigative Division: Commander — Maj. Milton R. Wilson; Bureau of Criminal Identification — Sgt. Edward T. Downing; Detective/Juvenile Bureau — Capt. Bernard E. Gannon; Weapons Bureau — Det. Steven M. Melaragno.

Uniformed Division: Commander — Maj. Pasquale R. Rocchio; Animal Control Unit — Ptlm. William L. Temple; Auto Squad — Capt. John H. Gannon; Control Center — Capt. Domenic Baldassare; K-9 — Ptlm. Robert A. Badessa; Mounted Command — Ptlm. Luis E. DelRio, Jr.; Neighborhood Response Team — Sgts. William J. Pedchenko & John J. Reis; Patrol Bureau — Capt. Edward J. Collins; Stress Management Team — Sgts. Jaime E. Lopardo & John A. MacAndrew; Traffic Bureau — Capt. William V. Devine.

Total personnel is 524: 440 police officers; 1 offset pressman; 12 dispatchers; 23 control center workers; 3 dog officers; 20 clerks; 9 parking checkers; 4 detention officers; 1 automotive equipment superintendent; 2 stable supervisors; 1 animal handler and 8 custodians.

Fire Department: Chief — Michael F. Moise; Assistant Chief — Gilbert H. McLaughlin Jr.

Firefighting Division: "A" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Frederic E. Miller;"B" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Alfred F. Bertoncini; "C" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Robert F. Anthony; "D" Platoon Commander — Deputy Assistant Chief Anthony V. Sauro; Officer in Command, Division of Training — Deputy Assistant Chief Donald J. Gumbley; Officer in Command, Fire Prevention Division — Fire Marshal John C. Butler; Officer in Command, Maintenance Division — Superintendent William F. D'Iorio; Officer in Command, Emergency Medical Division — Acting Bn. Chief Henry E. Latek.

Total personnel is 499: 1 chief; 1 assistant chief; 5 deputy assistant chiefs; 11 battalion chiefs; 1 fire marshal; 24 fire captains; 5 rescue captains; 1 man-in-charge carpenter shop; 1 Dispatcher Captain; 1 fire prevention captain; 70 fire lieutenants; 5 dispatcher lieutenants; 15 rescue lieutenants; 1 fire prevention lieutenant; 20 rescue technicians; 316 firefighters; 1 superintendent of automotive maintenance; all uniformed personnel and 20 non-uniformed personnel.

There are 14 stations, 23 companies and 5 rescue units. Fire fighting equipment includes 15 pumpers; 6 aerial ladder trucks; 2 tower ladder trucks; 1 special hazard unit; 1 foam truck; 1 chemical unit; 1 foam tender; 1 air supply unit; 1 supply wagon; 1 bus; 2 mini-pumpers; 8 reserve pumpers; 4 reserve ladder trucks and 8 reserve rescue trucks.

The fire department includes an automotive maintenance division which services all public safety department vehicles. It is housed in quarters at Dexter and Bucklin Streets.

Communications Department: Director — Lawrence Donahue; Deputy Director — John Roach; Chief Radio Engineer — Eugene Gianfrocco; Department is responsible for all municipal communications systems. It includes 28 civilian employees and 7 uniformed personnel assigned from the fire department for duty in the fire control center.

BOARD OF LICENSES

The board issues liquor, food and entertainment licenses, monitors the performance of licensees and hearing complaints about their operations.

Raymond Dettore Jr., chairman and secretary; Thomas C. Boyle, vice chairman; Arline M. Feldman; Paul McCormick; Dorothy N. Stravato.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION AND STANDARDS

Director — Merlin A. DeConti Jr.; Deputy Director of Building Safety — Malcolm Reis II; Chief Electrical Inspector — Joseph L. Walsh; Chief Mechanical Inspector — Lionel F. Delaney; Chief Plumbing, Drainage and Gas Piping Inspector — Anthony M. Santagata; Supervisor of Special Projects — Barbara Mae Krank.

Office of Utilities and Standards

Chief — Philip A. Almagno.

Chief of Structures and Zoning — John Pagliaro.

Building Board of Review

Caesar D. Floriani, chairman; Frank Scotti; Henry W. Markoff; Domenic A. Ionata; Arthur F. Salisbury and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Housing Board of Review

Kenneth J. Filarski; Peter P. Marinucci; Goldie Haroian; Philip S. Mancini Jr.; Dr. Louis C. Bruno and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

Zoning Board of Review

Patricia Hurst, Chairwoman; Anthony M. Catauro; Thomas Scorpio Jr.; Bruce Leach; Arthur V. Strother and Peter D. Carnevale, secretary.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Director — B. James Suzman; Deputy Director — Gary Garfano; Chief Engineer — Anthony Stanzione; Assistant Director of Environmental Management — vacant; Assistant Director of Administration — Anthony Cipolla; Highway Superintendent — Manuel Vincent; Superintendent of Sewer Construction and Maintenance — Peter Kanelos.

BOARD OF CANVASSERS AND REGISTRATION

Laurence K. Flynn (D), executive secretary; Mark J. Lomazzo (D); Anthony P. Pennine (R).

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT

This city department, formed in 1985, represents a consolidation of the former Department of Planning and Urban Development, the Mayor's Office of Community Development, and the Providence Office of Economic Development. The department provides staff services to the City Plan Commission, the Providence Redevelopment Agency, the Providence Local Development Corporation, the Providence Off-Street Public Parking Corporation and the Providence Public Building Authority.

Director — Thomas V. Moses, Esquire.

Deputy Director — John F. Palmieri.

Associate Directors: Administration — Paul C. Harden; Project Management and Construction — Thomas F. O'Connor, Jr.; Planning — Kathleen D. Field; Economic Development — Joseph A. Abbate; Neighborhood Planning — Arthur L. Hanson Jr.; Marketing — Edward Brown.

City Plan Commission

Jane B. Sherman, chairwoman; John J. McCauley; Sammy C. Vaughan, secretary; Nicholas W. Easton; Vincent Pallozzi, Esq., designee of Mayor Joseph R. Paolino Jr.; Kathleen D. Field, Executive Secretary.

Providence Redevelopment Agency

Edmund M. Mauro Jr., chairman; Joseph R. Esposito Jr., vice chairman; Albert E. Carrington; Leslie A. Gardner; Stephen R. Lewinstein; Councilman David G. Dillon; Councilman John H. Rollins; Joseph R. Paolino Jr., mayor, ex-officio; Thomas V. Moses Esq., executive director; John F. Palmieri, secretary; Raymond Manarelli Esq., legal counsel and Mary J. Dessaint, recording secretary.

Providence Off-Street Parking Corporation

Marvin S. Holland, chairman; Charles P. O'Donnell, vice chairman; Norman G. Orodenker Esq., legal counsel; Thomas V. Moses, secretary; Paul C. Harden, acting treasurer; John J. O'Brien, George W. Tennian, Linda Cerce, directors.

Providence Local Development Corporation

Frank R. Benell Jr., chairman; Thomas Hudson, vice chairman; Caroline Berarducci, treasurer; William Floriani; Thomas Ciccone; Dr. Edward Iannuccilli; Kenneth R. Dulgarian; Carl Marcello; Susan Rodriques.

Providence Industrial Development Corporation

John J. McCann III, chairman; Dwight W. Harry, secretary/treasurer; John F. DeLuca, Michael R. Marra, Howard W. Armbrust, Henry S. Woodbridge Jr., L. Jay Fluck, James Rosati, James Cregan, directors; Joseph R. Paolino Jr., Edmund M. Mauro Jr.; James G. Hagan, Louis A. Fazzano, ex-officio directors; Thomas V. Moses Esq., executive director; Frederick P. McClure Esq., legal counsel.

Providence Building Authority

John Rao, chairman; Joseph DiBattista, vice chairman; Donna O'Connor, secretary; George Hoey, treasurer; Lloyd Granoff.

BOARD OF CONTRACT AND SUPPLY

Mayor (chairman), president of city council, finance director, city controller, chairperson of finance committee, chairperson of city property committee, director of public works, commissioner of public safety, city treasurer, director of public property, chairperson of school board, chairperson of water supply board, member of the City Council of a political party other than that of the mayor.

DEXTER DONATION COMMISSIONERS

Mayor; Wayne Montague; Lorraine Adams; Dale Santos; Ralph Jones; Robert Marfeo.

EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD

Mayor; Carolyn F. Brassil; James R. Quattrocchi, Maurice A. Bissonnette; Ann T. McCrink; Pasquale T. D'Amico; Alfred B. Mendillo; John J. Power Jr.; John E. McDonald and Enrico J. Landi.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Absorbed by state — July 1, 1966.

PROVIDENCE CIVIC CENTER AUTHORITY

The authority, appointed by the mayor with city council approval, oversees the operations of the Providence Civic Center on LaSalle Square.

The center, designed by Ellerbe Architects of St. Paul, Minn., was built by the Dimeo Construction Co. for $12,090,000. Providence voters, in April of 1969, approved the sale of $6 million in municipal bonds to finance the center. In January, 1971, an additional $7 million was approved.

Opened Nov. 3, 1972, the center was not fully completed until January of 1973. Formal dedication ceremonies were held Jan. 17, 1973. The main arena has 12,100 seats for hockey games, 13,106 seats for basketball contests, and 14,600 for center stage shows. Exhibition space in the basement of 24,000 square feet can be augmented by an additional 30,000 square feet on the arena floor. The building also houses a restaurant, cocktail lounge and Authority offices. In 1986 a $2.5 million expansion and improvement program was completed, adding 1,200 seats.

Authority members serve without pay. The director's salary is $60,725 a year.

Jay S. Goodman, chairman; Philip F. Addison Jr., vice chairman; Edward F. Ricci, secretary-treasurer; Louis R. Stravato; Thomas Glavin; Mark S.Weiner; A. Vincent Igliozzi.

Executive Director — John A. Wentzell.

PROVIDENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

Chairman — Bruce G. Sundlun, Councilman Louis R. Stravato; Thomas J. Anton; Nancy Ann Lopez; Raymond F. Murphy Jr.; Dorothy Colon; Henry Riley, Councilman Donald J. Lopes; Walter F. Hasckett; Joseph M. Cerilli; Jenny Rosario.

Executive Director and Secretary — Stephen J. O'Rourke.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY

The Department of Public Property shall have jurisdiction over all land owned by the city which does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners and over all buildings and other structures owned by or under the control of the city and shall be responsible for the maintenance, planning, design, construction, alterations and repairs to all such city property.

Director — Vincent A. Capuano; City Sergeant — Ralph P. Guglielmino.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

Joseph R. Paolino Jr., chairman; Susan Weingeroff; Matthew J. Smith; Sally R. DeSimone; Katherine M. Cullinan; Councilwoman Evelyn V. Fargnoli and Carmine A. Bucci.

Superintendent of Parks — Nancy L. Derrig; Deputy Superintendent — Robert F. McMahon; Curator, Roger Williams Park Museum — Marilyn Massara; Director of Zoological and Security Services — Roger Valles; Chief Park Planner — John T. Campanini; Director of Greenhouses — Manuel Teixeira; Cultural Affairs Coordinator — Robert Rizzo.

RECREATION DEPARTMENT

The Department of Recreation shall be responsible for the planning and administration of recreation programs in the city for all age groups, and for such other programs and services as may from time to time be placed under its jurisdiction.

Director — Raymond L. Brown; Assistant Director — Robert A. Urbani; Program Coordinator, Senior Citizens — Adele Gamble.

Recreational Advisory Board

Philip F. Addison Jr.; Pamela Gilbert; Joseph Murphy; Perry Napolitano and William J. Noonan.

MUNICIPAL COURT

Chief Judge — Edward F. Malloy; Associate Judges — Frank Caprio; Keven A. McKenna; Clerk — Robert E. Joyce.

PROBATE COURT

Judge — Anthony B. Sciarretta; Clerk — Elaine Bucci; Deputy Clerk — Mary Quinn.

RECORDER OF DEEDS

Robert L. Ricci; Deputy Recorder — Richard L. Francacio.

BOARD OF INVESTMENT COMMISSIONERS

Susan Wexler, chairman; Jack Wilkes; Sidney Dressler; mayor; chairman of city council finance committee; finance director; city treasurer, ex-officio.

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Traffic Engineer — B. James Suzman.

Deputy — Irene Testa.

WATER SUPPLY BOARD

Edward F. Burke, chairman; Armand Parillo, vice chairman; Mary A. Nocera; Louis R. Orabona; Councilman Raymond Cola; Councilman Andrew J. Annaldo and finance director, ex-officio.

Chief Engineer/General Manager — Domenic Mainelli; Director of Operations/Assistant General Manager — Hans T. Bergey; Legal Advisor — John E. Martinelli.

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

Edward R. Watts, chairman; Nicholas Lucarelli; Cecelia Ramos; Mary Lima; Gary St. Peter; Thomas Allen Foley; Lydia M. Rivera; Dempsey A. Varner; Cecelia Ramos; Christopher Nocera; Toua Kue; Ruth Lagowitz; Louisa Napolitano.

Executive Director — Joseph T. Fowlkes Jr.

PORT COMMISSION

William H.D. Goddard, chairman; Robert P. Freeman; Councilman John H. Rollins; Donald Lopes; Stanley Weiss; Philip McGee. Port Director — John D'Antuano; Assistant Port Director — Matthew J. Santos; Marketing Director — JoAnne M. Call.

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Morris Nathanson; Susan G. Mark; Antoinette F. Downing; Tina Regan; Andrew J. Annaldo; Bayard Clarke Schoettle; Anna Esposito; Rita Williams; Cornelius Deboer; Stephen Gordon.

CIVIL DEFENSE-PREPAREDNESS AGENCY

Revamped during 1975 into a neighborhood oriented program to involve neighborhood groups, city and private agencies in joint efforts to promote neighborhood improvements, preparation for disasters and general security. The agency also serves as a vehicle for buying low-cost federal surplus equipment and supplies for city agencies and private non-profit groups.

Deputy Director — Francis I. Rao

SALARY REVIEW COMMISSION

James Winoker, chairman; Nathaniel Baker; Michael S. Van Leesten; Stephen Howard and Milton Bronstein.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Control of the public schools in Providence is vested in a board of nine members, appointed by the mayor with the approval of the city council in accordance with the Home Rule Charter of the City of Providence approved by the voters on Nov. 4, 1980. Effective Jan. 3, 1983.

Regular meetings of the school board are held on the second and fourth Mondays of each month usually at 7:30 p.m. at the Esek Hopkins Administration Building, 480 Charles St.

Members of the board are: Vincent P. McWilliams, chairman; Robert A. DeRobbio, vice chairman; Mary Batastini; Anthony Caprio; Roosevelt Benton; Roberto Gonzalez; Albert J. Lepore, Jr.;Bruce G. Sundlun; Mary Smith.

SCHOOL OFFICIALS AND SALARIES

Superintendent — Joseph A. Almagno, $75,246; Deputy Superintendent — Dr. Mary C. O'Brien, $68,000.

Assistant Superintendents: Secondary Education — Dr. Arthur Zarrella (acting); Elementary Education — Robert Roberti, $60,754; Program and Staff Development — Neil Corkery, $60,754.

Administrators: Director of Special Education — Joseph A. Dailey, $55,117; Career Vocational/Magnet — Robert Brooks; Educational Technology — Richard Michael; Student Services — Melvin Clanton; Languages — Frank Piccirilli; Special Education — Patricia Ferri; Intermediate Principal/Athletics Supervisor — Anthony Rao; Federal Programs — Thomas DiPippo; Personnel — George J. West; all at $54, 048.

Supervisors: Secondary School Special Education — Barbara Durrell-Dickerson; Pre-School Elementary Special Education — Karen Leach; Social Studies — Joyce Stevos; Science — Bennie Fleming; Reading/Language Arts — James Gambardella; all at $51,627.

Coordinators: Vocational School — Joseph Trombetta, $51,627; ALP — John Ramos, $51,627; Birch Vocational — Larry Roberti (acting), $51,627; Bilingual/ESL — Charlene Heintz, $45,610; Program, Adult Basic Education — Sister Theresa Murtha, $40,127; Curriculum and Instruction — Jarvis Jones, $52,304; Curriculum and Instruction/Gifted — Raymond Lamore, $52,304; Information Systems Analyst-M. Gordon Palumbo, $47,746.

Administration: Business Manager — Dr. Dante Tita, $49,435; Audits and Contracts — George Moorachian, $41,224; Controller — Mark Dunham, $41,406; Budget Officer — Meddy Payette, $39,637; Supervisor of Physical Plant — Eugene DePault, $41,524; Coordinator of Maintenance — Joseph Capraro, $35,710; Coordinator of Operations — Anthony Di Maio, $33,466; Payroll Supervisor — Barbara Rotella, $37,348; EEO Officer — Joyce O'Connor, $27,405; Supervisor of Transportation — John Antonucci, $26,175; Supervisor of Food Services — Ernest O'Connor, $32,799; Personnel Director — F. Michael McGann, $52,350.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Providence has 36 schools: senior high, 4; vocational, 1; alternate, 1; middle and intermediate, 6; elementary 22; special education centers, 2.

The enrollment for the 1988 school year is 19,791: kindergarten — 1,494; pre-first — 488; grade 1 — 1,853; grade 2 — 1,729; grade 3 — 1,592; grade 4 — 1,452; grade 5 — 1,277; grade 6 — 1,319; grade 7 — 1,299; grade 8 — 1,275; grade 9 — 1,674; grade 10 — 1,270; grade 11 — 1,106; grade 12 — 841; special education — 1,122.

The number of teachers (as of January, 1989): kindergarten — 29; elementary — 281; middle — 120; secondary — 222; vocational — 16; pre-first — 20; ESL/bilingual — 84; psychologist — 14; librarian — 28; guidance — 43; nurse — 12; social worker — 12; special education — 157; physical education — 54.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Senior High: Central — Raymond S. Jackson; Classical — Thomas Mezzanotte (acting) Hope — Paul Gounaris; Mount Pleasant — Charles F. Burke; Alternate Learning Project — John Ramos.

Middle Schools: Nathan Bishop — Robert Lee; Nathanael Greene — James Dolan; Oliver Hazard Perry — John S. Hernandez; Roger Williams — Paul Vorro and Darnell McCauley; Samuel W. Bridgham — Leonard Nannarone (acting); Windmill Intermediate — Anthony Rao.

Elementary: Asa Messer — Frank Pallotta; Broad Street — Maureen Raia-Taylor; Camden Avenue — Dr. Judith F. Barry; Carl G. Lauro — Frank Spaziano; Fox Point — Veretta G. Jungwirth; Edmund W. Flynn — Samual Greenstein; George J. West — Louis Filippelli; Gilbert Stuart — Meredith Costa; Laurel Hill Avenue — Isabella Lee; Martin Luther King — Stephen P. Kane; Mary E. Fogarty — Lummer Jennings; Reservoir Avenue and Sackett Street — Joseph Renzulli; Robert F. Kennedy — Eileen M. McCormick; Webster Avenue — Joseph R. Degnan; William D'Abate — Bernice Graser; West Broadway — Dr. Anthony J. Tutalo; Windmill Street and Windmill Annex— Anthony Rao.

Special Education: Birch Vocational — Larry Roberti (acting).

MUNICIPAL SALARIES

The Providence city government consists of a mayor and a city council of 15 members, one from each ward. The salaries are: Mayor — $62,969; president of city council, majority and minority leaders — $12,678.72 each; members of city council — $10,473.72 each, plus an expense account of $2,400.

Salaries of department heads and division chiefs are as follows: public safety commissioner — $62,296; finance director — $62,296; public works director — $57,585; director of port — $54,810; chief engineer, water supply board — $60,291; director of inspection and standards — $54,968; director of planning and development — $59,679; director of public property — $54,968; director of recreation — $36,645; city solicitor, $59,679.

City clerk — $47,115; city assessor — $49,000; city collector — $49,000; city controller — $49,000; traffic engineer — $40,000; probate judge — $31,410; city treasurer — $36,645.

Chairman and secretary, board of licenses — $24,277; commissioners, board of licenses — $17,493; board of canvassers, executive secretary — $29,447; board of canvassers, members — $16,875; municipal court judges — $20,416.

Police department: chief — $57,575; majors — $47,669; captains — $39,300; lieutenants — $36,140; sergeants — $30,257; patrolmen — $25,488 - 30,211.

Fire department: chief — $57,575; fire marshal — $47,609; battalion chiefs — $43,820; captains —

$33,006; lieutenants — $30,256; firefighter — $24,595-27,473.

Director of communications — $57,575; deputy director of communications — $52,368.

POLITICAL COMMITTEES

Democrat — Carolyn F. Brassil, chairman; James J. Creamer vice chairman; John A. Daluz Jr., treasurer; John E. Martinelli, assistant treasurer; A. Vincent Igliozzi, secretary; Michael A. Solomon, recording secretary.

Republican — Pasquale Iannazzi, chairman; Mary C. Ross, vice chairman; Raymond Fay, secretary; Sandra L. Carlson, assistant secretary; Maury A. Ryan, treasurer; George T. Smith, assistant treasurer.

CITY STATISTICS

Providence was founded in 1636 and was incorporated as a city in 1832. The first mayor was Samuel W. Bridgham, who served from June, 1832 to Dec. 31, 1840. The present area of the city is 18.91 square miles. The population of the city was 156,804 according to the 1980 federal census figures, a decline of 12.4% from the 179,116 in the 1970 census. Providence has seven hospitals; 21 public and semi-private libraries; 14 museums and art galleries.

TAX COLLECTIONS

City Collector—Ronald L. Tarro. Tax payable on or before July 24. Quarterly installments due July, October, January and April. If the first or any subsequent installment is not paid on time, then the whole tax or any balance thereof automatically becomes due and payable with interest at 12 percent from July 25.

All property on which the tax remains unpaid for 1988 and any prior year will be advertised April 7, 1989 and sold April 28, 1989. Estates are sold for the amount of the tax and expenses incident to the sale. The person who accepts the smallest portion of the estate sold will be considered the highest bidder. Any person whose real estate has been sold at tax sale may redeem the same any time within one year by repaying the purchaser the amount paid thereof with 10 percent interest for the first six months and one percent additional for each of the following six months the property is held.

Net valuation fixed and taxes assessed as of Dec. 31, 1987. Net tax locally raised $137,219,762.96. Total assessed valuation — $6,053,781,091. Per capita assessment — $10,295.55. Assessment ratio — approx. 30%. Bonded indebtness (as of June 30, 1988)—$94,275.

LICENSES AND PERMITS

The Department of Inspection and Standards at 112 Union Street issues permits for the erection or alteration of buildings according to plans which must be filed with application; moving buildings over accepted streets; certificates of compliance with fire escape law including inspection of fire escapes; elevators; sidewalk vaults; signs over sidewalks and on walls; billboards; storage of dangerous chemicals and of petroleum products, the latter with the consent of the City Council; gasoline service stations; occupancy of sidewalks; location of tar kettles; miscellaneous permits such as temporary fruit stands and Christmas tree stands; licensed occupancies for fire protection and structural stability.

Permits for the sale and installation of all fuel burning equipment, permits to operate commercial heating equipment and licenses for boiler operators or refrigeration engineers are issued at the office at 60 Eddy Street.

The Board of Licenses issues licenses to all liquor, Sunday sales, taverns, victualling, lodging, parking, shows, dance, peddlers, junk, second-hand stores, pawnbrokers, shooting galleries, pool, bowling, dog, hackney, wagons, lunch carts, newsboys, athletic exhibitions. The board office is in the City Hall.

Application for opening a street, making sewer connections, and building driveways must be made to the Director of Public Works.

Licenses for hunting and fishing, trade name certificates, and bankruptcy notices, are issued by the City Clerk.

Petitions to the City Council for street lights, layouts of highway, remission of taxes, claims for damages, abandonments, and zoning changes can be obtained from the City Clerk, City Hall.

PROVIDENCE CITY HALL

The Providence City Hall, built of Westerly and New Hampshire granite, four stories and basement, with mansard roof and thoroughly fireproof, is located upon the plot of land bounded by Fulton, Eddy, Washington and Dorrance Streets, the lot measuring 171 by 188 feet and having an area slightly over 32,000 square feet.

The cornerstone was laid June 24, 1875 and the building was dedicated Nov. 14, 1878. The cost of the structure was $1,040,000.

In 1914, extensive alterations to it were begun. Originally the structure was but three stories. Another story was added, extensive changes made in the roof, and an entire refitting of all the offices was carried out. The cost of the improvements was about $150,000.

In addition to the chamber of the City Council, the following municipal offices and departments are located in City Hall: Probate Court; Recorder of Deeds; Department of Public Property; City Clerk; Mayor; City Treasurer; City Controller; Board of Canvassers; City Collector; City Assessor; Finance Director; Tax Assessment Board of Review; Registrar of Vital Statistics; Bureau of Licenses.

The building is opened at 8:30 a.m. and closed at 4:30 p.m. on all weekdays, except Saturdays when it is closed. From the first Monday in July until Labor Day it closes at 4 p.m. daily. Members of the city government and all persons having special business may enter at other times on application at the Washington Street door. Persons attending open sessions of committees, public hearings, etc., held after the hours of closing the building will be admitted at the Washington Street door.

The Probate Court sits every Tuesday and Thursday at 9 a.m., except in July and August, when it is in session only on the second and fourth Tuesday and Wednesday.

Major city offices not located in the City Hall are as follows: Police and Fire Department, 209 Fountain St.; Public Works Department, 20 Ernest St.; Park Superintendent, Roger Williams Park; Traffic Engineering Department, 52 Ernest St.; Public Welfare Department, 111 Fountain St.; Recreation Department, Roger Williams Park; School Department, 480 Charles St.; Water Supply Board, 552 Academy Ave.; Dog Officer, 12 Service St.; Municipal Garage, 20 Ernest St.; Department of Inspection and Standards, Housing, Zoning and Building Boards, all at 60 Eddy St.; Dept. Planning and Development, 44 Washington; City Solicitor's Office, 60 Eddy St.

MAYORS OF PROVIDENCE

The following have served as Mayors of Providence .

The term was from June to June until 1873, when it was lengthened to January, and then from January to January. The first biennial election was held in 1913. Effective in January, 1967, the term was extended to four years.

*Samuel W. Bridgham, June, 1832—Dec. 31, 1840. Died in office.
*Thomas M. Burgess, Feb. 2, 1841—June, 1852.
*Amos C. Barstow, June, 1852—June, 1853.
*Walter R. Danforth, June, 1853—June, 1854.
*Edward P. Knowles, June, 1854—June, 1855.
*James Y. Smith, June, 1855—June, 1857.
*William M. Rodman, June, 1857—June, 1859.
*Jabez C. Knight, June, 1859—June, 1864.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1864—June, 1869.
*George L. Clarke, June, 1869—June, 1870.
*Thomas A. Doyle, June, 1870—Jan., 1881.
*William S. Hayward, Jan., 1881—Jan., 1884.
*Thomas A. Doyle, Jan., 1884—June 9, 1886. Died in office.
*Gilbert F.Robbins, June 9, 1886—Jan., 1889.
*Henry R. Barker, Jan., 1889—Jan., 1891.
*Charles S. Smith, Jan., 1891—Jan., 1892.
*William K. Potter, Jan., 1892—Jan., 1894.
*Frank F. Olney, Jan., 1894—Jan., 1896.
*Edwin D. McGuinness (D), Jan., 1896—Jan., 1898.
*William C. Barker (D., G.G.), Jan., 1898—Jan., 1901.
*D.L.D. Granger (D.,G.G.), Jan., 1901—Jan., 1903.
*Augustus S. Miller (D), Jan., 1903—Sept. 26, 1905. Died in office.
*Elisha Dyer (R), Jan., 1906—Nov. 29, 1906. Died in office.
*Patrick J. McCarthy (D), Jan., 1907—Jan., 1909.
*Henry Fletcher (R), Jan., 1909—Jan., 1913.
*Joseph H. Gainer (D), Jan., 1913—Jan., 1927.
*James E. Dunne (D), Jan., 1927—Jan. 1939.
*John F. Collins (R., Ind., Cit., G.G.), Jan., 1939—Jan., 1941.
Dennis J. Roberts (D), Jan., 1941—Jan., 1951.
*Walter H. Reynolds (D), Jan., 1951—Jan., 1965.
Joseph A. Doorley Jr. (D), Jan., 1965—Jan., 1975.
Vincent A. Cianci Jr. (R), Jan., 1975—Apr. 25, 1984. Resigned
Joseph R. Paolino Jr. (D), Apr. 25, 1984—
*Deceased.

THEATERS IN PROVIDENCE

Avon Cinema: Owner, American Entertainment Corp. Manager, Kenneth Dulgarian. Seating capacity, 525.

Cable Car Cinema: Owner-Manager, Raymond Bilodeau. Seating capacity, 150.

Castle Cinema I ,II and III: Owner Castle Inc. Total seating capacity, 520.

Columbus Theatre and Studio Cinema: Owner, Columbus Theatre, Inc. Manager, Jon S. Berberian. Seating capacity, Columbus, 800.

Providence Performing Arts Center, formerly Ocean State Theatre: Owner, Ocean States Performing Arts Center. Executive Director, J. L. Singleton. Seating capacity, 3,200.

Trinity Square Theatre: Building Owner, Foundation for Repertory Theater of Rhode Island. Artistic Director, Ann Bogart. Seating Capacity; Upstairs, 550; Downstairs, 297.

Veterans Memorial Auditorium: Owner, State of R. I. Seating capacity, 2,199.

WATER SUPPLY

Providence obtains its water supply from the Scituate Reservoir and five tributary reservoirs, all located on the north branch of the Pawtuxet River. The watershed covers 92.8 square miles and represents about 9 per cent of the total land area of the state. The area actually owned by Providence is 23.93 square miles; this is nearly 5 square miles greater than the area of the city itself.

The six reservoirs have a combined total capacity of 41.3 billion gallons and a total water surface area of 4,557 acres. Over 10,500 acres of intensively managed forestland are marginal to the reservoir system and provide protection to a water resource known for its high quality. For the year ended June 30, 1988, average daily consumption was 73.1 million gallons.

The reservo[illegible]ir individual capacities and water surfaces [illegible]cituate, 37 billion gallons, 3,390 acres; Mos[illegible]t, 1.8 billion gallons, 282 acres; Regulating, [illegible] million gallons, 242 acres; Ponaganset, 7.4 million gallons, 229 acres; Barden, 8.5 million gallons, 240 acres; and Westconnaug, 4.5 million gallons, 174 acres.

The main reservoir is formed by a dam across the Pawtuxet River at the former village of Kent. Water storage in the reservoir began on Nov. 10, 1925. The dam is about 3,200 feet long, principally of earth, with a minimum height of 100 feet above the valley and 180 feet above bedrock. An aqueduct from the dam connects with a nearby filter plant which was placed in operation on Sept. 30, 1926. Here the water is treated and discharged into two aqueducts; one is the original 90-inch, with a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. It is 7.30 miles long, including 3.34 miles of tunnel, 1.77 miles of masonry conduit in open cut and terminates at the siphon chamber near Phenix Ave. From the siphon chamber, it splits into two conduits. The northerly is a 60" prestressed concrete cylinder pipe and the southerly is a 66" pumping station. The 60" steel terminates at 48" steel conduit at Reservoir Ave. These two conduits connect the with the distribution system. The second is a 9.5 mile, 78-inch and 102-inch supplemental tunnel and aqueduct which terminates at Budlong Road, Cranston. Flow from the source of supply to the distribution system is entirely by gravity; at the present time, the mode of distribution is 75 per cent by gravity and 25 per cent by pumping.

In order to utilize the full potential of the source of supply, several major construction projects were completed between 1968 and 1970, consisting of a $1,150,000 Raw Water Booster Pumping Station at the base of Gainer Dam, the supplemental tunnel and aqueduct, and additions and improvements at the water purification works; the cost of the latter two projects amounted to $16,650,000. The pumping station houses units with a total capacity of 160,000,000 gallons daily and a 2,300 horsepower emergency diesel driven generator. The 78-inch section of aqueduct will handle 50,000,000 gallons per day, while the 102-inch diameter portion has a capacity of 100,000,000 gallons daily. Total transmission capacity is 200 million gallons per day, sufficient to meet the 144,000,000 gallons maximum day output of the plant and 56,000,000 gallons per day from a future additional source of supply (Big River Reservoir).

Under a resolution initiated in the City Council and approved Jan. 7, 1913, the preliminary investigation was started for the reservoir project, and the Water Supply Board was created and its powers defined by Chapter 1278, Public Laws, 1915. This board organized and began its work April 26, 1915. The reservoir construction was carried on under the direction of Frank E. Winsor as Chief

Engineer of the board, who resigned Sept. 30, 1926, the same day on which the main reservoir was placed in commission.

The reservoir construction was completed and the facility turned over to the Department of Public Works for operation on June 10, 1929. The Department of Public Works continued the operation of the supply until Feb. 6, 1941 when a Water Supply Board established under the new City Charter was organized.

On Oct. 15, 1949, the dam on the main reservoir was dedicated to the memory of the late Mayor Joseph H. Gainer under whose administration the dam was built and the present water supply system created.

Fluoridation of the water began Aug. 13, 1952 after the move had been approved by public and private health, dental and medical groups, and by cities and towns which use water supplied by Providence.

On Oct. 20, 1954, the administration and operations building at 552 Academy Ave. was officially opened. This building, housing all departments of the Water Supply Board, was completed at a cost of $349,115.

On Aug. 22, 1962, the additions, alterations and improvements at the water purification works in Scituate were officially dedicated. The cost of these improvements was about $2,070,000.

On Oct. 17, 1962, the 40,030,000 gallon Aqueduct Distribution Reservoir was placed in operation. This reservoir, completed at a cost of $1,753,000 increased the total distribution storage to 90,550,000 gallons.

A resolution sponsored by Mayor Joseph A. Doorley Jr., and enacted by the city council, rededicated the treatment complex as the Philip J. Holton Water Purification Works. This ceremony honoring the retired, long-time chief engineer was held May 23, 1969 at the plant in Scituate.

ANNEXATION TO PROVIDENCE

Eight times since its incorporation as a city, Providence has annexed portions of adjoining towns. The first annexation occurred on June 10, 1868, when a section of Cranston was taken. This is divided between the Seventh, Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Wards and includes the area south of a line beginning at Terrace Avenue and Cumerford Street and extending easterly to the Providence Harbor line, the area now known as Elmwood and South Providence.

On March 28, 1873, a part of North Providence, Swan Point Cemetery and North Burial Ground was taken into the city. On March 25, 1873, a second section of Cranston was annexed and on May 1, 1874, a second section of North Providence was taken into the city. May 6, 1887, the city obtained a third section of Cranston, that section taking in Cunliff's Pond which was added to Roger Williams Park. July 1, 1892, a fourth annexation from Cranston, of three-quarters of a mile, was taken and added to the park.

On June 1, 1898, the town of Johnston gave up a large section. This area lies beyond Olneyville Square, toward Thornton, at that time known as West Providence. On April 16, 1919, the city annexed a portion of Neutaconkanut Park from the town of Johnston.

PROVIDENCE CEMETERIES

Grace Church Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue and Broad Street; Hebrew Cemetery, 375 Reservoir Ave.; Locust Grove Cemetery, 446 Elmwood Ave.; North Burial Ground, Branch Avenue and North Main Street; St. Patrick's Cemetery, Douglas Avenue and Blackstone Boulevard.

SEVEN HILLS OF PROVIDENCE

Providence is said to have been built on seven hills. They are Prospect or College Hill, Constitution Hill, Tockwotten Hill at Fox Point, Smith Hill, Federal Hill, Christian Hill at Hoyle Square, junction of Cranston and Westminster Street, and Weybosset Hill at lower end of Weybosset Street. Weybosset Hill was leveled in the early 1880's to construct the Turks Head Building.

HIGHEST POINTS

The three highest points in Providence above sea level are: Neutaconkanut Hill, 252.99 ft., southeast curb intersection of Hope Street and Doyle Avenue, 199.87 ft.; west curb on Smith Street at city line, 187.81 ft.

LATITUDE-LONGITUDE

Ladd Observatory, 214 Doyle Avenue is in latitude 41 degrees 50'16" and longitude 71 degrees 24'0".

GEOGRAPHICAL CENTER

The geographical center of Providence was once at the corner of Atwells Avenue and Bourne Street, now no longer there since the building of Route 95. According to the engineering firm, C.A. Maguire & Associates, which designed the highway, this intersection would now be the curb of the northbound lane of Route 95 below the Atwells Avenue overpass.

PORT OF PROVIDENCE

The Port of Providence, third largest in New England in tonnage handled after Portland and Boston, is a deep-water port connected with the Atlantic Ocean 27 miles to the south by a ship channel with a minimum depth of 40 feet at mean low water through the Providence River, Narragansett Bay and Block Island Sound. In use almost since Providence was founded in 1636, the port today has 25 wharves and docks for accommodating medium and deep-draft vessels, and about 10½ miles of commercial waterfront almost evenly divided between Providence and East Providence.

The port has no scheduled passenger service, except for summer excursion vessels operated between Providence, Newport and Block Island since 1934 by Interstate Navigation Co.

The port has two towing firms and two stevedore firms employing more than 200 casual and full-time longshoremen. Fire protection for ships and shore facilities is by the Providence and East Providence fire departments, equipped with motorboats. Pilotages are furnished by a state pilot association, operating chiefly from Newport.

Dredging supervised by the Army Corp of Engineers to deepen the 17-mile channel to the port from 35 to 40 feet at low tide to handle deep-draft tankers was completed in 1971 at a cost of about $18 million, except for rock outcrops remaining at Rumstick Reach, which were removed in 1975.

Petrolane Inc. in November, 1972, took its first delivery of liquefied propane gas at its new 400,000 barrel terminal constructed earlier in the year. Also, Providence Gas Co. and Algonquin Gas Transmission Co. completed construction of a 600,000 barrel storage tank for liquefied natural gas in 1973.

The post of director of the port is held by John D'Antuano.

Municipal Wharf

The Municipal Wharf, occupying city land at Fields Point on the west bank of the Providence River, has been owned and operated by the city since 1916 and is the port's largest facility for handling dry cargo as well as petroleum products, on ocean going vessels.

The wharf can accommodate six Liberty type vessels and has about 50 acres of open, paved storage space. The granite block quay, originally 3,000 feet long, was extended to 4,300 feet between 1938 and 1941 and to its present length of 4,750 feet in 1961-62 under a $2 million bond issue approved in 1954. The ship berths have a depth of 30 feet at the north end 35 feet at the south end at mean low water.

At the general election in 1972, city voters approved a $6.5 million bond issue to extend the seawall, add two 600-foot deep water berths and build a new transit shed. Voters also approved a $1.5 million bond issue for new fender piles and butts for the pier facing and repair work on existing transit sheds. In 1974, a $2 million bond issue was passed for further improvements.

Facilities include a small, one-story concrete building, built with federal aid in 1936, and three brick and steel transit sheds. Also 7½ miles of tracks connect the port with the Conrail System, and two city highways lead to U. S. Route 1A or Allens Avenue, and thence to Interstate 95.

Repairs on two transit sheds and the former Port Administration Building were accomplished in 1976. Also that year, plans to extend the seawall and construct two new berths were scrapped, because environmental considerations had ruled out offshore dumping of polluted sludge that would be dredged from the area. Instead, three existing berths have been dredged to a depth of 40 feet and the smaller amount of sludge was spread over city-owned land adjacent to the wharf. A new freight terminal which includes limited passenger ship facilities and houses administrative offices opened in 1981.

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1987, gross revenue totaled $2.06 million, down slightly from the previous year's record high. Revenue from auto imports was down 50 percent from the previous year because the port shared the one half of the car business with the state port at Davisville.

THE DEXTER DONATION

The town of Providence in 1824 was bequeathed more than 2,275,000 square feet of land in various parts of the city by Ebenezer Knight Dexter. The largest tract at Hope and Angell Streets and Lloyd and Arlington Avenues contained 1,692,173 square feet and was given for use as a poor farm.

After a special investigating committee condemned the farm as obsolete as a home for the aged poor, the city council in 1947 instituted court action seeking permission to sell the property and use the proceeds in a manner as close as possible to the intent of the donor. As a result, the farm property was sold Sept. 26, 1957 to Brown University on a high bid of $1,000,777.

Another tract in the donation is the Dexter Training Grounds which comprises 420,528 square feet at Dexter and Parade Streets and Hollywood Road, and the State Armory. According to a provision in the Dexter will, the grounds must be kept for the training of militia and no permanent buildings may be erected there. Other sundry properties in the donation, some of them leased to private tenants, bring the total land currently in the donation to 584,414 square feet.

PARKS

India Point Park — About 12 acres along the shoreline of India Point running westward from the Seekonk River, south of Route 195. Dedicated and opened in 1974, the park has an outdoor concert area, a dock, a playing field, walkways and benches overlooking the northern reaches of Narragansett Bay. A pedestrian bridge over Route 195 has been constructed to link the park with George M. Cohan Boulevard just behind the Fox Point School.

Purchase of the park land became possible after a donation of $150,000 to the city by Mrs. Henry D. Sharpe in January, 1970. The city allocated another $150,000 to the project, and applied for federal funds to match the total. A private fund drive also was conducted, and donations were received from state Green Acres funds and the Rockefeller Foundation. About one million dollars was raised to buy the land from two railroad companies and construct the park.

Albert Veri, a landscape architect, designed the park. The Campanella Corp. was the construction contractor.

Roger Williams National Memorial — Roger Williams National Memorial was authorized by Congress in 1965. The land was purchased by the National Park Service in December, 1974. The park covers 4½ acres, mostly open, in downtown Providence. Exhibits and a brief slide show introduce the major contributions of Roger Williams.

Presently there is a visitors center, located at 282 North Main St., at the site of the Roger Williams Spring. The center was constructed in a renovated 18th century building. The center is staffed and provides brochures and other information about the memorial.

Hahn Memorial on the national memorial grounds marks the site of the "spring of fresh water" once used by the Williams family, whose house stood across North Main Street, then called Towne Street, opposite the spring. Almost the entire village of Providence, including Williams' homestead, was destroyed during "King Philip's War" in 1676. Since then, any remaining vestige of the village of Providence as Roger Williams knew it, was obliterated by the 300-years growth of the city of Providence.

A national memorial, unlike a national park or monument is not established to preserve a natural resource, but to commemorate an individual or an ideal. The Rogers Williams Memorial is intended to memorialize Roger Williams' ideals of freedom of religion and citizen participation in government.

Roger Williams Park — About 100 acres of land which became the nucleus for this park was bequeathed to the city under the will of Betsey Williams, who died in November, 1871. On this property was the red house now called the Betsey Williams Cottage built by Nathaniel Williams about 1773 for his son, James, father of Betsey.

As required in Betsey's will, the city erected a monument to Roger Williams in 1876-77. The city then commissioned landscape architect Horace W.S. Cleveland to transform Betsey William's farm into a modern urban park.

The Park Zoo, at the Elmwood Avenue entrance, features facilities containing over 400 animal and bird specimens. Included are a Children's Nature Center with a miniature farm and special displays on how animals move. A new seal exhibit opened in 1987 and a penguin exhibit in 1988. Construction of major African Savannah and Tropical America exhibits is ongoing. The third oldest zoo in the country, Roger Williams Park Zoo is the only accredited zoo in New England.

The Park Museum, built in 1894, houses exhibits related to natural history, including the Narragansett Bay Room and "The Jewel of Providence" illustrating the history of Roger Williams Park. Also at the museum is the Cormack Planetarium, where regular planetarium shows are offered. The museums's 150 seat auditorium is used for public programs and is available for rental to community groups.

The Charles H. Smith Greenhouses exhibit a wide variety of tropical and domestic plants. Special annual floral displays include the winter poinsettia show, the spring tulip and bulb display, and the fall Chrysanthemum show. Also of interest are the outdoor Hartman and Japanese Gardens which present seasonal displays of flowers and plantings and the Rose Garden located near the Elmwood Avenue entrance.

Another Park highlight is the Dalrymple Boathouse, constructed in 1897, which houses the administrative offices of the Providence Parks Department, rest rooms and boat rentals. The Temple to Music, given by the will of William C. Benedict in 1922 and dedicated in 1924, host numerous musical and performing arts events. The Casino, built in 1897-98 and restored in 1983, serves as an indoor facility for the performing arts and is available for social and civic events.

The Tim O'Neil Baseball Field at the foot of Hawthorne Street, west of the park tennis courts, was dedicated in September, 1946, in honor of the man who was for 44 years president of the Providence Amateur Baseball League. The Todd Morsilli Tennis Center, comprised of 10 clay courts and home to New England tennis tournaments, lies just east of the baseball field.

After the initial donation of land to the city by Betsey Williams, the city enlarged the Park. A gift of 8,285 square feet of land was made in 1880 by John M. and Susan P. Clemens. The rest of the park was acquired by purchase or condemnation. The latest acquisition was in 1927 when the city bought the Potter Farm of 19 acres at the Cranston end of the park. There are now 430 acres in the park, of which 103 are water.

There are nine lakes in the park; Roosevelt Lake near Elmwood Avenue, formerly known as "Bandstand Lake", Polo Lake, the Zoo Swamp, Willow Lake, Pleasure Lake, more commonly called "Boathouse Lake", Cunliff Lake, south of Pleasure Lake and Deep Spring Lake, near Park Avenue, sometimes called "No Bottom Lake". Surrounding Noonan Island, in the southeast section of the park are Edgewood and Elm Lakes.

Hours vary. For more information call (401)785-9451.

OTHER PARKS

Abbott Park — Weybosset Street, near Chestnut Street.

Academy Avenue Park — Corner of Eaton Academy Avenue.

Alton Circle Park — North end of Alton Road.

Angell Circle Park — Between Angell, Tabor, Adelphi and Elmgrove Avenue.

Benefit Street Pocket Park — Benefit Street, between South Court and Bowen Street.

Biltmore Park — West Exchange Place, West Approach and Dorrance Street.

Blackstone Boulevard — Center strip of Blackstone Boulevard from Elton Street to city line.

Blackstone Park — Irving Ave., Goff St., River Drive, Angell Street, Parkside Drive.

Burnside Park — West Exchange, East Approach, Kennedy Plaza.

Cathedral Square — Weybosset Hill at southern end of Westminster Walkway.

George M. Cohan Park — Corner Empire and Westminster Walkway.

Columbus Square — Bounded by Elmwood, Reservoir and Atlantic Avenues.

Dexter Park — Dexter and Parade Streets.

Fenner Park — Junction of Governor and Williams Street.

Garabaldi Park — Corner of Bradford and Atwells Avenue.

Esek Hopkins Homestead — 97 Admiral St.; House at 117 Admiral St.

Hopkins Square — Between Branch Avenue, Charles and Hawkins Streets.

Kennedy Plaza — Exchange Place.

Lippitt Memorial Park — Hope Street, corner Blackstone Boulebard.

Mansion Park — Bounded by Messer, Kenwood, Waverly and Sorrento Streets.

Market Square — Westminster, South Main, Canal and College Streets.

Neutaconkanut Hill Park — South of Sunset Avenue from easterly curb of Memorial Drive.

Pershing Square — South of State Capitol.

Gladys Potter Park — Southeasterly corner Humboldt Avenue and Elton Street.

Prospect Terrace — Congdon and Bowen Streets.

Randall Park — North Main Street, between Cypress and Stenton Avenues.

Rochambeau Park — Junction Summit Avenue and Brewster Street.

Roger Williams Landing — Bounded by Power, Roger, Gano and Williams Streets.

Triggs Memorial Golf Course — Chalkstone Avenue.

Verrazzano Park — South Water, College, South Main and George Streets.

Wanskuck Park — Bounded by Woodward Road, the Town of North Providence and Wanskuck, east of Louisquisset Pike.

Washington Park Square — Eddy and Broad Streets.

Westminster Mall — Dorrance Street to Cathedral Square.

Constance Witherby Park — Southerly side of Waterman Street, between Cold Spring and East River Street.

RECREATION CENTERS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Recreation Center — Gesler Street.

Danforth Recreation Center — Danforth Street.

Joslin Recreation Center — Hyat Street.

Kennedy Recreation Center — Nelson Street School, Nelson Street.

Martin Luther King Center — Old Lippitt Hill School, Camp Street.

South Providence Recreation Center — Dudley Street.

Camp Cronin — Narragansett.

SWIMMING POOLS

Angelo Zuccolo Memorial Pool — Gesler Street.

Danforth Pool — Danforth Street.

Fox Point Pool — Wickenden Street.

John J. McGrane Memorial Pool — Dexter Street.

Joslin Pool — Hyat Street.

South Providence Pool — Dudley Street.

Stephen Almagno Memorial Pool — Plainfield

MUSEUMS, LIBRARIES AND EXHIBITIONS

Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology on Mount Hope Grant is located 17 miles southeast of Providence, in Bristol, Rhode Island. The Museum, donated to Brown University in 1955 by the family of Rudolf F. Haffenreffer Sr., has two major exhibit halls. One displays archaelogical and ethnological artifacts of North American Indians. The other is devoted to anthropological materials from other parts of the world: Meso-America, South America, Oceania, Asia and Africa. The exhibits are changed periodically to display the extensive collections. The hours are: June through August—Tuesday through Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. September through December and March through May—Saturday and Sunday, 1 to 5 p.m. Closed January and February. Admission: adults, $1; children, 50 cents; senior citizens, 50 cents; and members of The Friends of the Haffenreffer Museum, free.

Annmary Brown Memorial, 21 Brown St. Established in 1907, acquired by Brown University by gift, Feb. 4, 1948. 100 pre-1900 paintings; 800 printed books of the 15th century, representing the earliest presses in Europe; American manuscripts of the Colonial, Revolutionary and Civil War periods. Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

John Carter Brown Library, an independently administered rare book library on the Brown University campus, specializing in the collection of historical sources relating to North and South America and the Caribbean between 1492 and ca. 1830. Exhibitions of rare books, prints, maps, and documents.

Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 12 noon. Free.

Brown University Libraries contain more than 4,784,969 books, maps, broadsides, manuscripts and other cataloged items. The Brown University Library is comprised of the following:

John D. Rockefeller Jr. Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, which opened in the autumn of 1964, houses the university's book and periodical collection in the social studies and humanities as well as the general reference collection, the central Cataloging and Acquistions Departments, and Government Documents.

The John Hay Library, corner College and Prospect Streets, houses the University Library's special collections. Open to the public for inspection of documents, manuscripts and other exhibitions.

On permanent exhibition: Webster Knight Collection of United States Postage Stamps and the Peltz Collection of United States Special Delivery Stamps; McLellan Lincoln Collection, consisting of books, manuscripts, paintings, engravings, etc. on Abraham Lincoln; Hoffman and Bullard Napoleon Collections, consisting of books in fine bindings, art objects, engravings and caricatures, and the Anne S.K. Brown Military Collection which includes exhibits of paintings, prints and model soldiers. Hours when Brown is in session, Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 7 to 9 p.m.

Pembroke Campus Library, located in Pembroke Hall, 172 Meeting St, contains a small general collection emphasizing literature and current publications.

The Sciences Library, located at Waterman and Thayer Streets, contains book and periodical collections covering all fields of science and medicine as well as a collection of U.S. Geological Survey maps. The mathematics collections is one of the notable American collections in this field.

Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, 224 Benefit St. The museum has developed comprehensive collections with over 65,000 objects which range from antiquity to the present day. It ranks among the finest small museums in the nation and is known for its holdings in paintings, sculpture, decorative, Oriental, and ethnographic arts. Its sales desk offers a selection of gift items, art publications and greeting cards.

Open to the public every day except Mondays. Closed January 1, July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas. Hours: Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday, 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Thursday, 12 p.m. to 8 p.m.; Sundays, 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; June 15 through August, Wednesday through Saturday, noon a.m. to 5 p.m.

Pendleton House, the American wing of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, entrance, 224 Benefit St. Famed collection of 18th century English and American furniture, rare English potteries, China Trade Porcelain, and American silver, exhibited in a Colonial mansion setting. Open same hours as the rest of the museum.

Providence Public Library, 225 Washington St. Continuous exhibitions, changed seven to ten times a year, on view in Exhibition Room, Lower Level. Free to all.

Open as follows: Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Closed Wednesdays, Sundays and holidays. July through Labor Day—Monday, Tuesday and Thursday, 9:30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Friday, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. and Saturday, 9:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Closed Wednesdays, Sundays and holidays.

Roger Williams Park Museum of Natural History. Exhibits devoted to the people cultures and natural environment of Rhode Island with related educational programs offered throughout the year. Also houses the Cormack Planetarium, with weekend shows and group appointments available. Exhibits include the Narragansett Bay Room and "The Jewel of Providence", an exhibition on the history of Roger Williams Park.

Hours Tuesday through Friday 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. and Saturday and Sunday noon to 5 p.m. For more information call (401)785-9451.

Providence Art Club, 11 Thomas St. Gallery is open all year, except the last two weeks in July, to the public with interesting exhibitions of pictures and sculpture.

Hours, weekdays from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturday, 12 to 3 p.m.; Sunday, 3 to 5 p.m. Closed Saturdays and Sundays during July and August. Closed holidays. Admission free.

Rhode Island Historical Society Library at 121 Hope St., a non-circulating library that contains over 150,000 books; the most complete collection of Rhode Island newspapers anywhere; a manuscript collection with over a million items; a film archive; and a graphics department with drawings, photos, maps and architectural drawings. Hours: Wednesday through Saturday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.; manuscripts and graphics by appointment only. Closed holidays and holiday weekends.

John Brown House, 1786 Georgian mansion authentically restored house museum with period rooms containing fine examples of Rhode Island furniture and other decorative arts. Special permanent exhibits: 17th-19th century dolls; Rhode Island silver from the 18th and 19th centuries; oldest American-made chariot. Additional gallery for changing exhibits relating to Rhode Island history.

Guided tours: Tuesday through Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. Closed Mondays and holidays. January and February, Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Located at 52 Power St., on the historic East Side of Providence. Admission: adults, $2.50; students and seniors, $1; members free. Group tour rates available. Combination rates available for John Brown House and the Museum of Rhode Island History. Call for tour reservations. Maintained by the Rhode Island Historical Society.

Museum of Rhode Island History at Aldrich House, 110 Benevolent St., Providence is the Rhode Island Historical Society's headquarters, and also houses the museum galleries for changing exhibits on Rhode Island history, architecture and decorative arts.

Hours: Monday through Friday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.; Saturday, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Sunday, 1 p.m. to 4 p.m.; closed Mondays and holidays. Admission: Adults, $1.50; students and seniors, 50 cents; members free. Group tour rates available. Combination rates available for John Brown House and the Museum of Rhode Island History.

MONUMENTS, STATUES, FOUNTAINS

General

Abbott Park, Fountain given by William H. Charnley and others, 1875.

Admiral Hopkins Park, Bronze statue of Admiral Esek Hopkins, designed by Mrs. Theo Ruggles Kitson, 1897, bequest of Mrs. Harriet H. Coggeshall.

Alexander Farnum, Lippitt Memorial Park, Memorial fountain (Jackson, Robertson & Adams, architects) to Henry R. Anthony, U.S. Senator from R.I., 1859-84, erected 1940.

Beneficient House, Thomas A. Doyle, monument by Henry H. Kitson, dedicated June 3, 1889.

Columbus Park, Columbus statue, bronze replica of statue by Auguste Barthodi at Chicago World's Fair, erected 1893.

Constance Witherby Park, Spirit of Youth, bronze memorial designed by Gail Sherman Corbett, gift of Mr. and Mrs. S. Foster Hunt, dedicated Nov. 16, 1933.

Dexter Training Ground, bronze statue of Ebenezer Knight Dexter, designed by Hoppolyte Hubert, given by Henry C. Clark, 1893.

French Memorial, Camp Ground, Summit Avenue and Brewster Street. Commemorates campsite of Count Rochambeau's troops in Revolution.

Providence Athenaeum, drinking fountain, gift of Mrs. Anna Richmond, 1873. Inscription "Come hither everyone that thirsteth."

Roger Williams National Memorial, 254 North Main St. Well curb designed by Norman M. Isham, gift of Judge J. Jerome Hahn.

Roger Williams Square, Williams, Power, Gano and Roger Streets, where first landing was made in 1636. Monument marking Slate Rock, erected by Providence Association of Merchants and Manufacturers, 1906.

Roger William's statue, Ralph T. Walker, architect, dedicated June 29, 1939 at Prospect Terrace.

State House, bronze statues of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and Gen. Nathanael Greene on south steps.

State House, Statue of Independent Man on top of dome.

Wayland Building, North Main Street, bust of President Wayland of Brown University in facade.

Brown University

Bruno, bronze statue on steps of Marvel Gymnasium, given by alumni and undergraduates, 1928.

Caesar Augustus, replica of statue, erected on front campus 1906, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard, moved to Hughes Court, Wriston Quadrangle, 1952.

Carrie Tower, erected in front campus, 1904, designed by Guy Lowell, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife, Carrie Mathilda Bainotti.

Fountain replica of small bear fountain of Breslau, Germany, erected in sunken garden of Faunce House, gift of Senator Theodore Francis Green.

Dante, bust on pedestal of John Hay Library entrance, gift of Italians of Providence, 1921.

Marcus Arelius, replica of equestrian statue, erected east of Sayles Hall, 1907, gift of Moses B.I. Goddard.

Soldiers gate, Thayer Street, erected 1921 in memory of Brown men who died in World War I.

Van Wickle gate, Prospect Street, designed by Hoppin & Ely and Hoppin & Koen, associated architects, erected 1902 in memory of Augustus S. Van Wickle. Restored in 1959 by Elmer G. MacDowell in honor of the class of 1914.

Kennedy Plaza

Bainotti Fountain, designed by Enid Yandell, 1902, gift of Paul Bainotti in memory of his wife Carrie Mathilda Brown Bainotti. Represents the struggle of life, the figures being in bronze.

Boulder monument to Isaac Hale, 1936.

Burnside Monument, equestrian statue of Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside, designed by Launt Thompson, erected on Exchange Place, 1887, moved to present location 1906.

Hiker Monument, dedicated July 12, 1925. A bronze figure on a boulder at the east end of the mall. A memorial to the heroes of the Spanish-American War of 1898.

"Independent Thought" and "Industry and Commerce", statues on steps of the Federal Building.

Memorial Square World War Memorial, designed by Paul P. Cret, dedicated Nov. 11, 1929.

Scott Monument, erected in memory of Maj. Henry H. Young, designed by Henri Schoenhardt, dedicated July 12, 1911.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument, designed by Randolph Rogers, erected at west end of Exchange Place and dedicated Sept. 16, 1871, moved to present location in Kennedy Plaza in 1906.

Roger Williams Park

Abraham Lincoln, designed in 1958 by Gilbert Franklin.

Anna H. Man gateway, Elmwood Avenue, by Gorham Mfg. Co, erected by city, 1905.

Church statue, by Aristide Cianfarani, erected as memorial to Bowen R. Church, cornetist of Reeves American Band., 1928.

Cow Island Project, designed by Richard Fleischner, 1977.

Falconer, statue, designed by Henry H. Kitson, gift of Daniel W. Lyman in memory of his grandfather, Gov. Elisha Dyer.

Japanese Lantern, donated to the City of Providence by the City of Tokyo, 1954.

King Ferdinand, II, bust, 1881.

Meyer Memorial, sculpted by Primo Landi, 1924.

Monument of Guglielmo Marconi, by Oresto DiSaia, dedicated Oct. 25, 1953.

Pancratiast, replica of Greek statue, gift of Paul Bainotti, erected 1900.

Reeves Memorial Monument, in memory of D. W. Reeves, bandmaster, 1926, by William T. Aldrich, architect of the Temple to Music.

Roger Williams Monument, by Franklin Simmons, erected in 1876-77.

Rotary Club Fountain, by John Cuddy, 1926.

The Sentinel, cast bronze dog created by Thomas Hoppin, 1896.

Statue of Brig. Gen. Casimir Pulaski, dedicated May 31, 1953.

The Stone Eagle, by Gail Lynch, 1976.

Buildings of Interest

Allen (Candace) House, 12 Benevolent Street, John Holden Greene, architect, 1822.

Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Streets, J.C. Bucklin and Russell Warren, architects, 1828. Built in form of Ionic Greek temple, its pillars being the largest monoliths in America, excepting those of the Cathedral of St. John the Devine in New York City.

Armory, Cranston Street, Providence, occupied 1908; cost $750,000.

Armory Mounted Commands, North Main Street, Providence, drill shed dedicated in February, 1915; addition and head house completed and opened Oct. 8, 1925. Cost $325,000.

Arsenal, corner of Benefit and Meeting Streets, 1840.

Beckwith (Truman) House, 42 College St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1828, now Handicraft Club.

Beneficent Congregational Church, (Round Top Church), Weybosset Street, 1809.

Benson (George) House, 64 Angell St., 1796.

Betsey Williams Cottage, Roger Williams Park, 1773.

Biltmore Plaza Hotel, Dorrance Street, June 7, 1922.

Brick Schoolhouse, 24 Meeting St., 1765.

Brown (Elisha) House, 537 North Main St., 1757.

Brown (John) House, 52 Power St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1786, now R.I. Historical Society.

Brown (Joseph) House, 50 South Main St., 1774, Joseph Brown, architect.

Brown (Richard) House, Butler Hospital grounds, 1731.

Carrington (Edward) House, 66 Williams St., 1812.

Cathedral of St. John, 271 North Main St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1810.

Civic Center, 1 LaSalle Square, opened Nov. 3, 1972; cost $13,000,000.

Dexter (Edward) House, 72 Waterman St., 1799.

Dexter Diman House, 300 Angell St., 1800.

Dorr (Sullivan) House, 109 Benefit St., 1811, John Holden Greene, architect.

Dyer (Governor) House, 154 Power St., built 1818.

Federal Building, Providence, dedicated Sept. 28, 1908; cost $1,300,000.

First Baptist Meeting House, 75 North Main St., Joseph Brown, architect, 1775.

First Congregational Meeting House, 285 Benefit St., John Holden Greene, architect, 1815.

40 Westminster St., Providence. Height 301 feet. Occupied October, 1971.

Franklin House, Market Square, John Holden Greene, architect, 1823, now part of R.I. School of Design.

Grosvenor House, 64 Angell St., built probably before 1798.

Halsey (T.L.) House, 140 Prospect St., 1801.

Hopkins (Esek) House, Admiral Street, 1756.

Hopkins (Stephen) House, 12 Hopkins St., 1745.

Hospital Trust Tower, Providence. Occupied December, 1973. Height 408 feet.

Industrial Trust Building, Providence, occupied Oct. 2, 1928. Height 420 feet.

Ives (Thomas P.) House, 66 Power St., 1806.

Manning Hall, Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, architect, 1834.

Market House, Market Square, Joseph Brown, architect, 1773. Tablet on west end, "Near this spot men and women of Providence showed their resistance to unjust taxation by burning British taxed tea on the night of March 2, 1775." Now a part of R.I. School of Design properties.

Nightingale (Joseph) House, 357 Benefi [illegible], 1791.

Old State House (now Sixth District Court), 155 North Main St., 1761.

Providence Athenaeum, 251 Benefit St., 1838, William Strickland, architect, Grecian Doric in style. In its alcoves Poe and Mrs. Whitman carried on their literary courtship.

R.I. Historical Society Cabinet, 68 Waterman St., 1843, owned by Brown University, J.C. Bucklin, arct.

Russell House, 118 North Main St., 1772.

Saints Peter and Paul Cathedral, Cathedral Square, 1889.

Shakespeare's Head, 21 Meeting St., erected by John Cartein, 1769.

Tillinghast (Joseph) House, 403 South Main St., 1767.

Turks Head Building, Providence, built in 1913. Height, 215 feet.

Union Station, Providence, with approaches and walls, completed 1898; cost $4,400,000.

University Hall, Brown University, 1770.

Veterans' Memorial Building, Providence, formerly the Masonic Temple; acquired by the state June 1, 1945, at a cost of $754,000. State office building; public auditorium.

Whitman (Sarah) House, 88 Benefit St., 1800.

HISTORIC STREETS

Benefit Street — Constructed in 1856 for the benefit of those who had built homes on the sidehill, it wound and twisted to avoid ancestral graveyards. Later straightened when inmates of graves were removed to North Burial Ground.

Prospect Street — Laid out from Olney Street to Jail Lane, now Meeting Street, in 1771.

Towne Street — (Now North and South Main Street) was first shore road from Fox Point into the country.

Westminster Street — ordered laid out 1706 and in 1763 a lottery was established "for rendering possible and commodious a straight and very fine street from the Great Bridge into the country." The amount to be raised was 600 pounds sterling.

Weybosset Street — Name derived from Wapwayset (also spelled Weypoiset). Originally the Wapwayset Indian trail which followed the pathway that led to what is known as Elmwood, but in 1661 and for many years later known as "Weybosset Plaine."

POINT STREET VIADUCT

Connecting the west end of the Point Street Bridge with Allens Avenue, the viaduct was opened formally on Nov. 3, 1940. A two-lane overhead highway, 15 feet above street level, it was built as a PWA project at a total cost of $870,000, of which $270,000 was a federal grant. Since the opening of Interstate Route 195, the need to route heavy traffic over the busy Point Street-Allens Avenue intersection has decreased and the viaduct was torn down in the summer of 1979.

PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS

Total Units 2,630

Total Units Occupied (December 1988) — 1,908

Chad Brown Houses, 198 living units, opened July, 1942; occupancy — 122 family units.

Roger Williams Homes, 40 units, opened July, 1943; occupancy — 40 family units.

Admiral Terrace, 162 units, opened October, 1951; occupancy — 130 family units.

Codding Court, 119 units, opened July, 1951; occupancy — 118 family units.

Manton Heights, 330 units, opened June 15, 1953; occupancy — 303 family units.

Hartford Park, 748 units, opened Nov. 11, 1953; occupancy — 173 family units, 52 elderly units.

Dexter Manor, 291 units, opened April, 1962; occupancy — 275 elderly units.

Sunset Village, 36 units, opened May 27, 1960; occupancy — 12 elderly units.

Sister Domenica Woodcock Manor, 204 units, opened spring of 1966; occupancy — 202 elderly units.

Joseph P. Carroll Tower, 198 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 196 elderly units.

Father Flaminio Parenti Villa, 198 units, opened April, 1973; occupancy — 193 elderly units.

John D. Kilmartin Plaza, 106 units, opened March, 1973; occupancy — 100 elderly units.

HISTORICAL DATA

Settled in 1636. Named Providence by Roger Williams "in gratitude to his supreme deliverer." Incorporated as a town in March of 1649, it originally comprised the whole county. City incorporated by act passed Nov. 5, 1831, which act went into operation on the first Monday in June, 1832. Portions of the town of Cranston were re-annexed to Providence June 10, 1868, March 28, 1873, and July 1, 1892. Portions of North Providence were annexed June 29, 1767, March 28, 1873 and May 1, 1874. A portion of the town of Johnston was re-annexed June 1, 1898 and April 16, 1919. Land area — 18.1 square miles.

RICHMOND

Town Hall, Route 138
Richmond, RI 02898
539-2497

Town Council

Pasquale F. DeBernardo (D), president; Pamela Storey (D), vice-president; Joseph R. Gardiner (R); Donald DeGidio (R) and Allen Cullion (R).

Council meetings — Third Monday each month, 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Patricia Valliere (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Mary E. Morgan.

Town Treasurer — Florence N. Corr (D).

Town Sergeant — George S. Edwards Jr.

Police Chief — Neil Place Sr.

Fire Chiefs: Carolina — William Grimes; Hope Valley and Wyoming — Fred Stanley.

Town Solicitor — Edward H. Torgen.

Judge of Probate — Merrill K. Moone.

Building Inspector — Donald C. Dailey.

Highway Surveyor — Robert W. Kenyon.

Tree Warden — Robert W. Kenyon.

Dog Officers — William Hopkins.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Frank C. Tucker.

Civil Defense Director — George Arsics.

Director of Public Welfare — Joan A. Stanley.

Representatives to the Chariho School Committee — Denise Stetson (D); Curtis Bumpis (D); and Robert F. Costantino (D).

Conservation Commission — Francis Golet, chairman; Michael Sullivan; Gerald Balzer; Bruce Rogers; Eleanor Smith and James Brown.

Planning Board — Carl Rupprecht, chairman; Richard Wolke; Thomas Managhan; Robert Ornstein; and Brian Smith.

Zoning Board — Edward S. Doherty, chairman; Sandra Maslyn; Henry Graham, Doris Brianard; Charles J. Tappero; first alternate, Manuel Point; second alternate, Linda Steere.

Tax Assessor — John Bergantini.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Steven Albanese, chairman; Henry D. Hoyle Jr. and Nancy Hutchinson.

Tax Collector — Diane Larisa.

Tax rate — $38.00 per $1,000. Payable on or before September 7 with interest at 12 percent after September 7. Quarterly installments due September 7, December 7, March 7 and June 7. Net tax locally assessed — $2,933,748. Bonded indebtedness — $228,397.

Board of Canvassers — Lucy DeGidio (R), chairwoman; Jean Barrie (R) and Rene Buoano (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — Steven J. Albanese, chairman; J. Thomas Dufficy, vice chairman; Patricia Valliere, treasurer; Flossie Yattaw, corresponding secretary and Ellie Davis, recording secretary. Republican — Clyde B. Gordon, Jr, chairman; Joseph Gardner, vice-chairman; Gerald Bowser, treasurer and Patricia Millar, secretary.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial Town Meeting — Second Wednesday in May. Probate meetings — Second Tuesday each month. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Taken from Charlestown and incorporated Aug. 18, 1747. Land area — 40.4 square miles.

SCITUATE

Town House, Main Street
North Scituate, RI 02857
647-2822

Town Council

Richard A. Iverson (R), president; Richard O. Brown (R), vice president; David D. Ellingwood (R); Robert A. Crowley (R); Judith W. Loven (R); Norma C. Gauthier (R); Charles A. Masso (R).

Council meeting — Second Thursday of each month at 8 p.m. at the Town Hall

Officials

Town Clerk — Roger D. Medbury (R); Deputy Town Clerk — Patricia L. Salley.

Town Treasurer — Brian A. Blanche (R).

Town Sergeant — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.

Chief of Police — William J. Lawton.

Fire Chiefs: North Scituate — Lawrence E. Sprague; Chopmist Hill — Theodore H. Hopkins Jr.; Hope-Jackson — Carl Anderson; Potterville — Robert Grant.

Town Solicitor — Gorham & Gorham.

Judge of Probate — Theodore A. Miller.

Director of Public Welfare — George M. Spicer Jr. (R).

Building and Minimum Housing Inspector — Robert J. Birrell.

Town Engineer — Scott Moorehead.

Highway Commissioner — Lloyd L. Colvin.

Tree Warden — Wilfred Arndt.

Dog Officer — Whitcomb S. Gale.

Sealer of Weights and Measures and Public Weigher — Stephen Nightingale Jr.

Town Moderator — Alvah W. Vernava.(R).

School Committee — Robert E. Watson Jr., chairman; Rita LaDuke (R); David R. Coupe (R). Clerk — David R. Coupe (R.)

Superintendent of Schools — Albert A. Manning; Truant Officer — vacant.

Housing Authority — John Reynolds; William H. Mende; Rose Clarke; Erik S. Wieselquist and James L. Sweeney.

Planning Board — George W. Smyth, chairman; Everett E. Grist; David L. Hanna; David Provonsil; George H. Norton. Alternates — Robert A. Dexter, William R. Jasparro.

Zoning Board of Review — Forrest R. Sprague Jr., chairman; Edgar H. Collins; John Winfield; Edward Townsend; John W. Ernsberger. Alternates — Thomas H. Dolan and William R. Vangel.

Tax Assessor — Linda Cwiek.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Edwin F. Warner; Guy B. Angell Jr., secretary.

Tax Collector — Doris M. Yeaw.

Tax rate — $43 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $6,371,667. Bonded indebtedness - $1,595,000.

Board of Canvassers — William F. Sedgley, (R), Adelean M. Waters (D), Erik S. Wieselquist, Clerk — Patricia L. Salley.

Political Committees: Democrat — Jane Folcarelli, chairwoman. Republican — Richard Gaddes, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — First Tuesday after the first Monday in April. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday of each month at 10 a.m. Meetings held at the Town House, Main Street, North Scituate.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731. Named from Scituate, Mass. Land area — 48.8 square miles.

SMITHFIELD

Town Hall, 64 Farnum Pike
Smithfield, RI 02917
231-6600

Town Council

Anthony R. Simeone (D), president; Joseph E. Campbell (D) vice president;Gloria P. Nerney (R) F. Monroe Allen (R);William J. Hawkins, (D); Executive Coordinator — Edith C. Poirier.

Council meetings — First four Tuesdays of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Flora A. Simeone; Deputy Town Clerk — M. Eileen Murray.

Town Sergeant — George T. Lacroix (D).

Police Chief — Robert J. Voas.

Fire Chief — Walter C. Passano.

Town Solicitor — William A. Poore; Assistant Solicitor — Ernest V. Begin.

Judge of Probate — Vincent J. Montecalvo.

Town Moderator — Chester Bruno (D).

Town Treasurer — Dennis G. Finlay.

Director of Public Welfare — L. Vivian Auerbach (D).

Building and Zoning Official — Albert F. Bruno; Deputy Building Official — Edward D. Cooke.

Director of Public Works — James C. Boyle.

Tree Warden — Steven R. Donahue.

Animal Control Warden — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Stephen Kemp Jr.

Ice Rink Manager — Robert A. Somerville.

Town Engineer - Richard B. Geldard.

Town Planner — Jeanne Tracey McAreavey.

Waste Water Treatment Plant — Metcalf & Eddy; Plant Manager — Dwayne G. Dousay.

Recreation Director — William Nangle.

School Committee — Paul E. Dwyer (D), chairman; Virginia Harnois (D), vice chairwoman; Howard L. Clark (D); Phyllis L. Sasso (R); and Patti A. Brown (D).

Superintendent of Schools — David R. Reilly; Richard Lynch, assistant superintendant; Truant Officer — Eugene M. Tetreault.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert P. Murray, chairman; Dr. Richard C. Oswald; Steven Medeiros; Dr. John Sullivan; Doris Scotti; Auxiliary members: Denise Jenkins and Susan Iannitelli; Jill Larsen, clerk.

Planning Board — Paul K. Cavanagh, chairman; William L. Carlton; Joseph Sharman; David A. Schwartz; Gerard Cobleigh, Robert Esposito, Maurice R. Boulais and Raymond J. Marshall. Carolyn Carlton, clerk.

Housing Authority — Julio Rodio, chairman; Henry W. Tremblay Sr.; John L. Cimaglio; John J. Repoza Jr. and Richard Connor. Executive Director — Claire Fortin.

Board of Tenant Affairs — Edith Currier; Louise Bowden; Anna E. Haddad, Eva P. Jenkins, Edward Wojick, Henry Picard, M. Irene Coffey and Bruce Williams. Joyce Haigh, secretary.

Industrial Development Commission — Thomas J. Daniels, chairman; Dwight E. Ward; J. Theodore Ray, secretary; Rosalind Newton; Leonard G. King Jr.; Robert B. Hallberg; Robert F. O'Connor and Richard Eannarino.

Conservation Commission — Donald T. Burns, chairman; Richard A. Poirier; Leo E. Bouchard, Helen Waterman; Anthony Esposito; and Donald C. Brown. Soil Erosion Officer — Leo Bouchard.

Traffic Safety Commission — Gloria P. Nerney, chairman; Robert J. Voas; James C. Boyle and Walter C. Passano.

Elderly Affairs Advisory Committee — August Bruno, chairman; James Curry and Frank Flaherty.

Sewer Authority — Gerald Sullivan, chairman; William Lacerte; James W. Poirier and Peter Van Dam.

Sewer Board of Review — Francis H. Champoux; Richard J. Costa and Stewart B. Ashton.

Tax Assessor — Stanley Severance.

Tax Assessment Review Board of Review — Benjamin Pesaturo; Anthony W. Fuzek and Chester Bruno.

Tax Collector — Dennis G. Finlay.

Tax Rate — $33.05 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before September 30, with interest at 12 percent after October 1. Quarterly installments September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $14,635,017. Bonded indebtedness — $7,460,000.

Board of Canvassers — Richard A. Scott (R), chairman; John F. Hennessay Jr. (D) and Alberto J. LaGreca (R). Flora Simeone, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — William Hawkins II, chairman; James D'Angelo, 1st vice president; Rosaline Hines, 2nd vice president;

Eleanor Robinson, secretary; William Hawkins III, treasurer. Republican — Patricia Eannarino, chairwoman; Richard J. Mandeville, vice chairman; Ann Allen, secretary.

Town elections — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Second Thursday in May at 7 p.m. at High School Auditorium. Probate meeting first Thursday of each month at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, Farnum Pike.

Historic Note — Taken from Providence and incorporated Feb. 20, 1731. The town was divided March 8, 1871, a portion being annexed to Woonsocket and the remainder divided into three towns, Smithfield, North Smithfield and Lincoln.

Land area — 26.7 square miles.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Town Hall, 180 High Street
Wakefield, RI 02879
789-9331

Town Manager

Stephen A. Alfred.

Town Council

Harold F. Smith Sr. (D), president; Barbara A. Hackey (D), vice president; Gaytha Langlois (R); Charles F. Moffitt (D); W. Chris Heisler. (D)

Council meeting — Second and fourth Monday at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Dale S. Holberton; Deputy Town Clerk — JoAnne Dee.

Finance Director — Alan R. Lord.

Town Sergeant — Bernard H. Singleton.

Police Chief — Vincent Vespia Jr.

Fire Chiefs: Union Fire District — D. David Hall; Kingston Fire District — Douglas A. Burhoe.

Town Solicitor — Robert B. Gates.

Judge of Probate — Thomas S. Hogan.

Special Legal Counsel — Karen R. Ellsworth

Director of Public Works — Alfred J. Curnow.

Town Engineer and Utilities Director — Jon Schock. Minimum Housing and Building Official—Russell W. Brown.

Highway Superintendent — Raymond O. White Jr.

Tree Warden — William C. Wallace.

Dog Officer — Robert A. Wilson.

Town Moderator — Helen Rose DiSanto.

School Committee — James H. DeLuca Jr. (D), chairman; Joan H. Crothers (R); Lynne D. Anderson (R); Elizabeth K. Kenyon (D); and Patricia Ciccone (I). Suzanne R. Browning (D); Judith B. DeFeo (D).

Superintendent of Schools — Arthur Campbell; Truant Officer — Edward L. Frisella.

Zoning Board of Review — Thomas J. Beatrice, chairman; Nicholas A. Marzilli, vice chairman; Ernest D. George Jr.; Mary S. Eddy; Ernest D. George. John W. Gates, alternate.

Planning Board — Robert S. Stewart Jr., chairman; Richard W. Casey; Richard C. Holland; Virginia Perez; Raymond T. Nickerson; Deborah Brayton and Lisa Fiore (Planning Board liason).

Conservation Commission — Richard T. Sisson, chairman; George Loomis; Lawson W. Durfee; Clifford T. Gardner Jr. and Cathy Johnson and Gertrude Parker. and Norman Rubenstein.

Tax Assessor — George J. Lovesky.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Raymond H. Holberton; Gertrude P. Carpenter and Bernard H. Poppe.

Tax Collector — Mary Ann Packer.

Tax rate — $21.96 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 1. Quarterly installments due August 1, November 1, February 3 and May 1. Net tax locally assessed — $17,906,541.51. Bonded indebtedness as of June 30, 1988 — $13,405,000.00.

Board of Canvassers — Nancy L.W. Steere (R), chairwoman; Patricia Avedisian (D); Geraldine M. Owens (R) and Dale S. Holberton, clerk.

Political Committees: Democrat — John Patrick Shanley, chairman; David J. MacLaughlin, vice chairman; Jean Maguire, recording secretary; Bernard H. Singleton, corresponding secretary and Carolyn DiValerio, treasurer. Republican — Patricia King and Deborah Doolittle, co-chairwomen; Louise Wordell, secretary and Ralph S. Blydenburgh, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday in June, odd-numbered years. Financial town meeting — Last Tuesday in April. Probate meetings — Second Monday at 2:30 p.m. Meetings held at Town Hall, 66 High St., Wakefield.

Historic Note — First settled as Pettaquamscutt in 1658. Incorporated as part of Kings Towne in 1674. Kings Towne became Kingstown in 1689. Divided into North Kingstown and South Kingstown in 1723. Incorporated Feb. 22, 1723. Land area — 56.8 square miles.

TIVERTON

Town Hall, 343 Highland Road
Tiverton, RI 02878
624-4277

Town Council

Everett Lane Jr.(D), president; Frank Rodrigues (D), vice chairman; Joseph Brum (D); Richard D. Hart (D); Joseph Arruda, Jr. (D); Stephen C. Flanagan, (D); Joseph Souza (D).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month, at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Beverly A. Lopes (D).

Town Treasurer — Raymond Dias (D).

Town Sergeant — Dennis P. Roles (D).

Chief of Police — Asa W. Davol Jr.

Fire Chief — Peter J. Lamb.

Town Solicitor — James A. Donnelly Jr.

Judge of Probate — Richard L. Abedon (D).

Building Inspector — Wilford B. Eccles.

Director of Public Works — William R. Grota.

Tree Warden — William R. Grota.

Dog Officer — Raymond Jones.

Harbormaster — Samuel E. Williamson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Kenneth F. Braz.

School Committee — Carle E. Sanderson (D), chairman; Francis E. Morgan (D), vice chairman; Susan Materia (R); Barbara Cruz (D); John J. Martin (D).

Superintendent of Schools — John Edwards.

Water Commission — David J. Raposa, chairman; John Farnworth; Franklin D. Raposa; George Sylvia, Jr.; Raymond Morin; Prescott

Peckham; William P. Grant.

Zoning Board — David B. Collins, chairman; Francis E. Jerome, vice chairman; Roger Guillemette; John R. Jackson; Brian Sullivan, Louise Durfee, first alternates and Paul Cellemme, second alternate.

Personnel Board — Hannibal Costa, chairman; Patricia Heywood and Robert J. Koohy.

Planning Board — Paul L. Melancon, chairman; Pierce T. Williamson; William M. Reis; Rosemary Eva; Robin Abedon; Michael Williamson; Peter Babbitt and John McQuire.

Industrial Commission — Richard L. Abedon, chairman; Thomas T. Brady, vice chairman; Sam S. Sylvester III, secretary; Thomas A. Rodgers III; David Westgate, treasurer; James Amarantes; and John Vonrhees.

Sewer Commission — Robert Martin, chairman; William P. Grant; Paul Melancon; Donald Wilbur; Alexander Cote; Roger Gomes; and Granger Jerome.

Tax Assessors — Paul Northrup, chairman; Ronald Halbardier and Arthur E. Moller, Jr.

Tax Collector — Beverly A. Lopes.

Tax rate — $23.60 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 1 with interest at 12 percent after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 1, October 1, January 1 and April 1. Net tax locally assessed — $9,698,087.24. Bonded indebtedness — $2,100,000.

Board of Canvassers — Romeo Moquin (D), chairman; Oliver L. Durfee (R) and Vernon P. Robertshaw (D).

Political Committees: Democrat — John Durkin, chairman. Republican — Diane Harris, chairwoman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial Town Meeting — First Wednesday in May. Probate meeting — First Friday of each month. Meetings at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — What is now Tiverton and Little Compton was Indian territory named Pocasset. It was founded in 1680, and was originally part of Plymouth Colony. It was incorporated by the Massachusetts Colony in 1694. It became one of five towns taken from Massachusetts by royal decree. Incorporated Jan. 26, 1747, it was annexed to Newport County, Feb. 17, 1747.

Land area — 29.7 square miles.

WARREN

Town Hall, 514 Main Street
Warren, RI 02885
245-7340

Town Council

Walter S. Felag Jr. (D), chairman; William A. Estrella Jr., (R); James R. McCanna III (D); Frank J. Alfano (D); and Catherine King Avila (D).

Council meeting — Second Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Charles H. Alfred (D); Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Dolores M. Trombley.

Chief of Police — Robert G. Pare Sr.

Fire Chief — Alexander R. Galinelli.

Town Solicitor — Pasquale T. Annarummo.

Town Treasurer — Norma I. McDonald.

Judge of Probate — Timothy Lee Avila.

Director of Public Works — Daniel McConaghy.

Tree Warden — Daniel McConaghy.

Animal Control Warden — Frances Medeiros.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Manuel Sylvia.

Building Inspector — John M. Jannitto.

Harbormaster and Commissioner of Wrecks — James R. McCanna III.

Town Sergeant — Wilfred C. Jeffrey.

Town Moderator — Richard O. Lessard (D).

School Committee — Patricia Read, chairwoman; Joseph M. Padovich, vice chairman; Theresa E. Braun; Richard Blouin and Anthony N. Nunes.

Superintendent of Schools — James W. Hoebbel.

Zoning Board — Barry A. Lowe; Gilbert Andrade; Manuel Lial Jr.; Benedict L. Ferrazzano III; Andre Asselin and Robert Reiss, alternates.

Recreation Board — Peter Sepe, chairman; John C. Tinsley; John V. Barry; Anita M. Hood; David DeBlois; Everett J. Sousa; Michael Witherell.

Sewer Commission — William M. MacDougall, chairman; Brian R. Remy and Raymond H. Rabideau.

Planning Board — Orlando E. Vitullo, Edwin A. McClure, George M. Tavares, Jeffrey J. Francis, Richard M. Silva; William A. Hanley; Jane R. MacDougall and Alfred F. DeAngelis.

Conservation Commission — Paul F. O'Neil, chairman; Peter L. Jannitto, John L. Lyons, Robert F. Rutkiewicz; Elaine M. Stafford; and Jane Fiske Harrison.

Tax Assessor — Wayne Brown.

Tax Board of Appeals — Nancy Ann Munroe; James Kenneth MacDougall Sr. and Angelo Marino.

Tax Collector — Norma I. McDonald.

Tax Rate — $23.06 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before August 15 with interest at 18 percent after August 15. Quarterly installments due August 15, November 15, February 15 and May 15. Net Tax locally assessed — $7,391,777. Bonded indebtedness — $2,528,000.

Board of Canvassers — Louis St. Ours, chairman; Thomas Benedetti and George Edward Gempp Jr.

Political Committees: Democrat — Stephen A. Ferri, Jr., chairman; Richard Silva, vice chairman; Shirley McCanna, treasurer; Dorothy McGrath, recording secretary. Republican — S. Jeanne Danosky, chairwoman; Minot "Mike" Crowell, vice chairman; Thomas Benedetti, corresponding secretary; Joseph Taveres, recording secretary; Edward Martel, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in May. Probate meeting — Second and fourth Thursday at 9 a.m. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Annexed from Massachusetts in 1746, the town was incorporated Jan. 27, 1747. The territory of Warren at this date included the present town of Barrington and a portion of the towns of Swansea and Rehoboth in Massachusetts. Warren was divided and one of the original names (Barrington) was given to the new town. It was named for Sir Peter Warren, Admiral in the British Navy.

Land area — 5.8 square miles.

WARWICK

City Hall, 3275 Post Road
Warwick, RI 02886
738-2000

Mayor

Mayor — Francis X. Flaherty (D); Administrative Assistant — Wallace B. Gernt Jr.

City Council

First Ward — Barbara Fuyat (D).
Second Ward — David F. Dallas (D).
Third Ward — George E. Carberry (D).
Fourth Ward — Robert C. McKay (D).
Fifth Ward — John C. DelGiudice (D).
Sixth Ward — Michael J. Brophy (D).
Seventh Ward — C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D).
Eighth Ward — James J. Prata (D).
Ninth Ward — Lincoln D. Chafee (R).
President of Council — George E. Carberry

Council Meetings

The City Council meets on the second and third Mondays of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall, Apponaug.

Election is held first Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. The new city government is inaugurated on the first Tuesday following the first day in January in the odd-numbered years.

Officials and Commissions

Citizen's Advocate — Randy Hausmann.

City Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia.

City Treasurer — Francis Motta

City Solicitor — Russell Bramley; Assistant Solicitors — Frank J. Cenerini; William F. Calise; William T. Murphy; Paul Sprague; Robert Watt Jr., Albert E. Rossi and Kerry Rafanelli

Municipal Court — Judge Mitchell S. Riffkin.

Director of Finance — Thomas Eagan.

Director of Public Welfare — Domenic D. Cleri.

Director of Public Works — Russell Chateauneuf.

Purchasing Agent — Gerald T. Gibbons.

City Engineer — Walter Hundley.

City Sergeant — Augustus A. Ise.

Tree Warden — Edward W. Cerio.

Building Inspector — Richard Crenca

Deputy Inspector — Shirley Reccko.

Plumbing Inspector — Howard Benson.

Electrical Inspector — Richard Edwards.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Ralph Hamilton.

Civil Defense Director — Robert J. Barrett.

Planning Director — Peter Ruggiero.

Labor Relations Administrator — John J. Harrington.

Board of Canvassers — Peter Rosedale, chairman; Edward L. Murphy, secretary; Carol P. Luby, and Robert F.J. Ward, clerk.

Parks and Recreation Director — Leo G. Perrone.

Planning Board — John Piro, chairman; Millicent Budlong; Barbara Collins; Michael Constantine; Thomas Chadronet; Ann Gooding; Hope Nelson; Joe Renzulli; John M. Frazier and ex-officio members — public works director; water department director and superintendent; city council president; city solicitor; city engineer; mayor.

Human Services Director — Paula M. Crombie.

Economic and Community Development Director — Janet White.

Board of Public Safety — Howard R. Haronian, chairman; James Hovey; Lawrence Reynolds. (three-year terms).

Probate Court — Judge Shayle Robinson; Clerk — Jennie A. Senerchia. Court meets second and fourth Thursday of each month, City Hall, Apponaug, at 9 a.m.

City Assessor — Dennis D. Sheehan.

Tax Collector — David R. Pepin.

Director of Water Dept. — Owen H. Perry; Field Chief — Ron Susi.

Zoning Board of Review — Shirley A. Washburn, chairwoman; Stephen A. O'Connor Jr.; Manuel Lima; Ellen Paquet; John Zienowicz; Robert Barad; Anthony Carcieri; Kathleen Staley, clerk.

Economic Development Commission — Byron Batty; Conrad Ferla; Paula Gustafson; Hugh Fisher; Henry Malkowski; Donald Watson. June Langevin and Terrance Simpson, at-large.

Chief of Personnel — Walter J. Manning.

Housing Authority — Rev. Howard C. Olsen, chairman; Thomas Healey; Marshall P. Martin; William Dooley; Margaret Dolan; Mary Whalen, executive director; and Robert E. Flaherty, attorney.

Sewer Authority — John A. Caruso, chairman; Charles Moran Jr.; Anthony Corrente; Frank J. Fove Jr.; Robert Frazer.

Wildlife and Conservation Commission — David Abedon; Henry Brown; Charles Dickerson; Ginny Leslie; Philip Virgadamo, chairman; Burton Salk; Bruce Fairbanks.

Retirement Board — George E. Casasanta; Mavis Archer; Charles Sheahan; Nicholas Goluses; Edward Stracaluzi; S. Albert Iodice; Edward Simcoe and ex-officio members Michael Brophy, Robert Ryan, Walter J. Manning, Thomas Eagan; and council finance committee chairman.

Personnel Review Board — John J. O'Neill, Robert Sprague and Mildred Berg.

Central Library Board of Trustees — Edward Maggiacomo; Jean S. Martin; Stephen O'Neil; Janet Whelan; Anne Kavarian and David C. Stineback, chairman.

Minimum Housing Code Board of Review — Roland Cote, Thaddeus J. Slota, chairman; Dr. Edward F. Asprinio; Patricia Dodd and George Haywood.

Chief Harbormaster — John Marmaras.

Building Code Board of Appeals — William Riggs; Norman Tanguay; Robert Lander; Frank Romeo; Harvey Wagner; Carolan Ise, secretary.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Portia Tetro; Alfred Manfredi; William A. White.

Historic Preservation Committee — Edwina McElroy; Stephen Tyson; Alice Holland; Lewis Taft; William Clegg; Alan Leveille; and Mary Jane Sorrentino.

Police Department

The police and fire departments are governed a three-member board of Public Safety. The officers of the police department include: Chief — Wesley M. Blanchard; Commanders — John J. Mulhearn; John G. Glendinning Jr. and Walter McKnight; Detective Captain — Ronald Carter; Captains — Joseph Duquette, John Lytle, Robert Armstrong, William DeFeo; Stanley Mitchell, Steve Castiglioni, Tom Carmody.

Authorized police officers — 175 police.

Fire Department

Chief — James H. Smith; Deputy Chief — George Noble, George Ashley; Battalion Chiefs — Fred Slaiger and Joseph Werbinski, Howard

Bugbee, Raymond Bartlett; Battalion Chief and Training Officer — Richard Erban; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Richard LaBrie; Fire Marshal — Irving J. Owens.

Authorized firefighters — 209.

Eight fire stations are at: Veterans Memorial Drive (headquarters); 771 Post Rd.; 2353 West Shore Rd.; 1501 West Shore Rd.; 450 Cowesett Rd.; 456 West Shore Rd.; Theodore Francis Green Airport and 314 Commonwealth Ave. Also, fire alarm headquarters are at 915 Sandy Lane.

In addition, the East Greenwich Fire District overlaps into Warwick; East Greenwich covering the Cowesett, Chepiwanoxet and Potowomut sections of Warwick.

School Committee

Harold N. Knickle, chairman; Craig E. Callen, Walter F. Constantine, Robert H. Quinlan and Henry J. Allsworth.

Regular meetings are usually held on first Tuesday of each month in the school administration building, 1849 Warwick Ave., at 8 p.m.

Superintendent of Schools — Elliott N. LeFaiver; Assistant to the Superintendent — Henry S. Tarlian; Director of Personnel and Employee Relations — vacant; Director of Business Affairs — Robert W. Dooley; Director of Secondary Education — Karyn S. Dzyacky; Director of Elementary Education — Donald N. Alba; Coordinator of Federal Programs — Marylou Mancini-Galipeau; Director of Pupil Personnel Services — Henry C. Lemire, Sr; Assistant Director for Special Education — John Sharkey; Director of Buildings and Grounds — Frank Zannini; Assistant Director for Buildings and Grounds — vacant; Transportation Manager — Steve O'Haire.

School Principals

Elementary Schools: Cedar Hill — Margaret Adams; Drum Rock — Patricia Tomasso; John Francis — Arlene V. Militello; Greene — Murry Winkleman; Greenwood — David Desjardins; Holden — Albert Berger; Holliman — Bert Finan; Hoxsie — Walter Freeman; Lippitt — Robert Bushell; Norwood — Vincent Monti; Oakland Beach — Richard Sousa; Park — Richard Maresca; Potowomut — Kathleen Costello; Rhodes — Francis Tomasso; Robertson — Nancy Dorsch; Scott — Sheila Stanley; Sherman — Brian Pendergast; Warwick Neck — Katherine Keenan; Wickes — Raymond Hodges; Wyman — Anthony DeStefanis.

High Schools: Pilgrim — Edmund Miley; Toll Gate — Robert Shapiro; Veterans Memorial — Donald Staley; Vocational Program — John Gunson.

Junior High Schools: Aldrich — Anthony Carcieri; Gorton — Robert Nicholson; Winman — David Johnson.

Municipal Salaries

(July 1, 1988 — June 30, 1989)

Mayor — $53,813; Council President — $5,650; Council Members (8) — $5,500; City Clerk — $43,118; City Solicitor — $42,230; Assessor — $46,889; Collector — $33,318; Finance Director — $47,384; Public Works Director — $47,323; Purchasing Agent — $39,173; City Treasurer — $38,624; Building Inspector — $40,766; Parks and Recreation Director — $44,280; Administrative Assistant to Mayor — $44,959; Planning Director — $44,096; City Engineer — $38,155; Probate Judge — $6,475; Personnel Director — $46,419; Chief of Minimum Housing — $28,118; Chief of Police — $45,462; Administrative Assistant to Chief of Police — $41,263; Detective Captain — $38,047; Fire Chief — $47,987; Deputy Chiefs — $40,544; Battalion Chiefs — $37,611; Water Department Director — $38,241; Human Services Director — $39,760; Board of Canvassers: Chairman — $1,350; and 2 at $1,250; Clerk of Board of Canvassers — $24,655; Superintendent, Sewer Authority — $37,894. Superintendent of Schools — $64,790; Director of Personnel and Employee Relations — $56,208; Manager for Business Affairs — $53,817; Director of Secondary Education — $56,477; Director of Elementary Education — $56,208; Director of Special Services — $53,208; Director of Building and Grounds — $56,104.

Taxes — Valuation — Debt

Taxes payable on or before September 15, with interest at 12 percent after September 15. Quarterly installments due in July, October, January and April. Amount of taxes locally assessed upon ratable property as of Dec. 31, 1987. Tax rate per $1,000 — $26.59; Net Tax locally raised — $85,067,994.09; Total Assessed Valuation — $3,268,476,615; Total exemptions — $56,307,264; Total net assessed value — $3,212,169,351; Net Value: Real estate — $2,694,015,867; Tangible property — $233,288,050; Motor vehicles — $278,825,634; Total assessment of manufacturers machinery and equipment — $6,039,800.

Summary for fiscal year ending June 30, 1987. Total revenues — $83,268,943; Preliminary total expenditures — $82,588,268; Total bonded debt June 30, 1987 — $64,778,450.

Political Committees

Democrat — Frank J. Cenerini, chairman; Donald Cooke, first vice chairman; John Harrington, second vice chairman; Augustus Ise, treasurer; Shirley Washburn, recording secretary; Dolores Clements, corresponding secretary. Republican — Mary Brennan Lukens, chairwoman; William Clegg III, Robert Anderson, C. Christopher Sirr, vice chairmen; James C. Hovey, treasurer Steve Patton, recording secretary.

Mayors of Warwick

*Peirce H. Brereton (R), 1933-1934.
*John A. O'Brien (D), 1935-1936.
*Albert P. Ruerat (R), 1937-1948.
*Joseph Mills (D.-Ind.), 1949-1952; 1955-1956.
Darius L. Goff (R.-Ind.), 1953-1954.
Raymond E. Stone (R), 1957-1960.
Horace E. Hobbs (D), 1961-1966.
Philip W. Noel (D), 1967-1972.
Eugene J. McCaffrey Jr. (D), 1973-1976.
Joseph W. Walsh (D), 1977-1984.
Francis X. Flaherty (D), 1985-
*Deceased.

Historical Data

One of four original towns of Rhode Island, Warwick, after 190 years as a township, became Rhode Island's seventh city with the ratification of the City Charter Act on April 22, 1931.

Warwick dates back to Jan. 12, 1642 when Samuel Gorton purchased from Miantonomi the Shawomet land, named Warwick, in honor of the Earl of Warwick. The town of Warwick was divided March 14, 1913, the present city retaining the name of Warwick. The new town was named West Warwick.

Warwick became a city April 22, 1931 under an act signed by the governor March 31. At a special election held April 21, the act was adopted by a vote of 1,050 to 929. The first election of the new government under the City Charter was Nov. 8, 1932. The new officials were inaugurated Jan. 2, 1933.

Land area — 34.9 square miles.

WESTERLY

Town Hall, Broad Street
Westerly, RI 02891
596-0341

Town Manager

Timothy J. King.

Town Council

Edward T. Morenzoni (R), president; William F. Gingerella (R); Joseph P. Brancato (R); Robert M. Mudge (R); William K. White (R); Patricia A. Douglas, (D); and Henry L. Federico (D).

Council meetings — Second and fourth Mondays each month at 7:30 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mary T. Levcowich; Deputy Town Clerk — Donna C. Giordano; Deputy Town Clerk/Canvassers — Lois Greber.

Finance Director — Joseph Pellegrino.

Chief of Police — Mark S. Champlin.

Fire Chiefs: Westerly District — Robert F. Mackay; Watch Hill District — Carl A. Greene; Dunn's Corners District — Richard Champlin; Bradford District — James Cowley; Misquamicut District — Peter Kaschuluk.

Town Solicitor — Maureen McKenna Goldberg; Assistant Solicitor — Joseph A. Cozzolino.

Judge of Probate — John Toscano.

Director of Public Welfare — Timothy King.

Civil Defense Director — James Cowley.

Building Inspector — Morton H. Kos[illegible].

Zoning Inspector — Jane Barber.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Joseph A. Sposato.

Public Works Director — Anthony F. Chiaradio Jr.

Public Works Superintendent — John Fusaro.

Tree Warden — Michael V. Levcowich.

Animal Control Officer — Michael Williams.

School Committee — Howard Weston (R); Robert G. Kennedy (D); Anne S. Schwer (R); Jean R. Stenhouse (D); Diane L. Avedesian (D); Jane A. Larkin (R); and Robert K. Smith (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Salvatore A. Augeri; Assistant Superintendent — Warren J. Pelton.

Planning Board — Louis E. Lallo, chairman; Robert Cruso Jr.; Timothy W. Foster Sr.; M. Ann Lamb; R. Joseph Abbott; Pasquale Castagna; John B. Coduri and Joseph Trumpetto Jr., auxiliary member.

Zoning Board — Thomas L. Toscano Jr., chairman; Julie Eliott, Cynthia A. O'Brien-Luzzi; Thomas L. Toscano Jr.; John O. Pescatello and John McVeigh, auxiliary member.

Beach Commission — William Gingerella, chairman; John Vacca and Angelo Azzinaro.

Minimum Standards Housing Board of Review — John Rosso; Robert K. Samia; Edwin D. Kenyon; LeRoy H. Peckham and Kenneth T. Federico.

Board of Finance — David Gingerella, chairman; Rita H. Deane, secretary; William Sisco; Pasquale J. Perri Jr.; Louis Masucci and Francis D. Lathrop Jr.

Recreation Commission — Robert E. Gingerella, chairman; Brian Lumnah; Frances Killeen; Robert Mitchell; Bob Canty; Arthur Lavoie and Henry Antoch.

Housing Authority — Angelo Lee Sposato; Leonard M. Malagrino; Anne S. Schwer; Ann P. Chiaradio; and Theresa Wright.

Conservation Commission — Eugene V. Turco, chairman; Katherine Mason; John Azzinaro; Joseph Dawson; John Gencarella and George E. Tobin.

Tax Assessor — Charles E. Vacca; Assistant Assessor — Elizabeth E. Pearce.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — George J. Falcone; Romeo Cillino Jr. and Sandra A. Lueder.

Tax Collector — Bruce Alexander.

Tax rate — $20.07 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 percent per year after August 1. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed: $15,547,933. Bonded indebtedness — $7,956,069.

Board of Canvassers — John J. Boumenot (D), chairman; Joseph J. Algieri (R); John J. Fox (D); and Mary T. Levcowich, clerk and auxiliary member.

Political Committees: Democrat — Richard W. Morrone, chairman; David W. Gervasini, first vice chairman; Gary R. Cloutier, second vice chairman; Donna Bailey, secretary; Mary Becker, treasurer. Republican — Francis Gencarelli, chairman; vice chairman, vacant; Donna Chiaradio, secretary; Louis Luzzi, treasurer.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Meetings held at Town Hall.

Historic Note — Incorporated May 14, 1669, as the fifth town of the colony. Original name, Misquamicut. Name changed to Haversham June 23, 1686, but restored to Westerly in 1689. Land area — 29.7 square miles.

WEST GREENWICH

Town House, Victory Highway
West Greenwich, RI 02816
397-5016

Town Council

Kevin A. Breene (R), president; Thaylen H. Waltonen (R), vice president; Myrna E. Andrews (R); Robert M. Smith (R); Kathleen Suprenant (R).

Council meeting — Second Wednesday of each month at 8 p.m. at the Town House.

Officials

Town Clerk — Janet E. Olsson (R); Deputy Clerks — Patricia A. Harrington and Judith A. Eberle.

Town Treasurer — Mrs. Vinnie Richmond.

Town Sergeant — John F. Renehan (R).

Police Chief — Robert J. Andrews.

Fire Chiefs: West Greenwich No. 1 — Edwin J. Hoxsie Jr.; Mishnock — Rey Lovelace; Hianloland — Thomas K. Olsson.

Town Solicitor — Frank J. Williams.

Judge of Probate — Michael Ursillo.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson IV.

Electrical Inspector — Roy A. Johnson.

Plumbing Inspector — Louis Tavares.

Civil Defense Director — David P. Andrews; Assistant Civil Defense Directors — Kenneth D. Jones, Wayne P. Andrews and Charles S. Hicock.

Town Hall Custodian — Armand Venturino.

Highway Supervisor — Leonard I. Rathbun Jr.

Recreation Director — Stephen DelPozzo.

Communications Officer — Thomas K. Olsson.

Dog Officer — Wendy Andrews.

Town Historian — Mrs. Blanche Albro.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — John Renehan.

Range Officer — Alfonso J. Martino; Assistant Range Officers — Charles S. Hicock and Howard C. Rice.

Tree Warden — Frank Lemaire.

School Committee — Anthony M. Grippe (R); Stephen DelPozzo; William Moskosky. West Greenwich members of the combined Exeter-West Greenwich Regional School Committee.

Superintendent of Schools — John F. Eldridge.

Planning Board — Gerhard H. Graf, chairman; Robert Turner; John J. Deary Jr.; Chris Tougas and Charlotte B. Jolls.

Zoning Board of Review — David Marland, chairman; Kenneth D. Jones, vice chairman; Alfred Buckley Jr.; Clyde S. Fish III; Kenneth F. Saccoccia; Alternates — Christopher A. D'Aguanno and Charlotte B. Jolls. Clerk — Janet Olsson.

Zoning Inspector — Harold Beaton.

Building Inspector — Henry C. Johnson IV.

Conservation Commission — Donald E. Harrington, chairman; Charles Hicock; Elton D. Ricker Jr.; Henry B. Wright; Whipple Crossman; Thomas K. Olsson.

Development Corporation — David C. Hurd, acting chairman; David O. Jones; Rodger Booth.

Bonded Constables — Robert J. Andrews, Ray W. Fish, and John C. Salemi.

Tax Assessor — Henry B. Wright; Assessor Clerk — Madeleine L. Briggs.

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Normand A. Leveillee, chairman; Edward J. Overton.

Tax Collector — Shirley E. Beaton; Deputy Tax Collector — Karen Sweet.

Tax rate $46.56 per $1,000. Tax payable with interest at 10 percent only on unpaid quarterly installments. Quarterly installments due September 30, December 31, March 31 and June 30. Net tax locally assessed — $2,095,827.09; Bonded indebtedness — $230,000.

Board of Canvassers — Janice Marilyn Arnold, chairwoman, Mrs. Lynda R. Hawkins, and Florence Meehan.

Political Committees: Democrat — H. Kenneth Hart, acting chairman; Maurice A. Szarko, treasurer; Mary Ann Brunette, secretary. Republican — Robert K. Vincent, chairman; Earl P. Knight, vice chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Third Monday in April. Probate meetings — Second Wednesday at 7:30 p.m. Probate clerk — Janet Olsson. Meetings held at the Town House, Victory Highway.

Historic Note — Part of East Greenwich in 1677. Taken from East Greenwich and incorporated April 6, 1741. Land area — 50.6 square miles.

WEST WARWICK

Town Hall, 1170 Main Street
West Warwick, RI 02893
822-9200

Mayor

J. Michael Levesque (R)

Town Council

Jean P. Roch (R), president; Raymond P. Petrarca (D); Jean L. Tellier, Jr. (D); Kenneth J. White (R); Vincent H. Petreccia, Jr. (R).

Council meeting — First Tuesday of each month at 7 p.m. at the Town Hall.

Officials

Town Clerk — Mrs. Anna C. Quarto; Deputy Town Clerk — Mrs. Darleen M. Regnaire.

Finance Director (vacant).

Chief of Police — Anthony J. Ventura.

Fire Chief — Don A. Centracchio.

Town Solicitor — The Law Firm of Gazerro & Richardson.

Judge of Probate — Leo B. Charbonneau; Probate Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Director of Public Welfare Director — Gaetano Viti.

Building Inspector — John W. Figuerado.

Town Consulting Engineer — Stanley Szczsponik.

Town Sergeant — Eugene Girard (R).

Director of Public Works and Highway Commissioner — Bernard F. Magiera.

Dog Officers — Ron Holiman and Arthur Soares.

Civil Defense Director — Robert Furtado.

Town Moderator — John J. Clarke, Jr. (R).

Director of Personnel — Anthony M. Pimental, 3rd.

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Bernard Augustine.

School Committee — Normand A. Archambault (D), chairman; Nathan Shapiro (D), vice chairman; Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D); Ida Cayouette (R); Joyce Bulger (R).

Superintendent of Schools — Thomas E. Sweeney, Jr.

Zoning Board — Harold F. Moulton, chairman; Ralph Cagle; Lindagay Palazzo; Norman Pelletier; Dorothy Mello and Edward Casey, alternates.

Town Planner — John J. O'Hare.

Planning Board — Gunter Neumann, chairman; Leo Charbonneau; James Falvey and Charles Porcaro.

Housing Authority — Roger H. Rousselle; Gaetano Viti; Mrs. Mary S. Pacheco; David Perry; Rita Levesque. Executive director — Kristine Swanson.

Recreation Committee — Richard Hughes, chairman; Richard Gough; Michael C. Clark; Maurice Chevalier and Robert Moorehead.

Development Commission — Gordon Smith, chairman; James Murphy, liaison; David C. Brindamour; Bernard McCormick Jr.; Richard Jacques; Kenneth Wylie; Frank Venzia; Omar Masse Jr.; Frank Giorgio, Denise Rondeau; Edward Fallow.

Tax Assessor — Ernest Simas (D).

Tax Assessment Board of Review — Norman R. Goodman (D), chairman; John A. Pettinicchio Jr. (D) and John J. Nowicki (R).

Tax Collector — John F. Mello.

Tax rate — $28.10 per $1,000. Tax payable on or before July 15 with interest at 12 per cent after July 15. Quarterly installments due July 15, October 15, January 15 and April 15. Net tax locally assessed — $16,679,764. Bonded indebtedness — $18,980,000.

Board of Canvassers — Ronald H. Bedard (D), chairman; Bruce Lafleur (D) and Joseph A. Jawczak Jr. (R). Clerk — Anna C. Quarto.

Political Committees: Democrat — Thomas Podgurski, chairman. Republican — Vincent Calise, chairman.

Town election — First Tuesday after the first Monday in November in even numbered years. Financial town meeting — Third Tuesday in May.

Probate meetings — First and third Wednesdays at 1:30 p.m. Meetings held at the Town Hall.

Historic Note — Originally part of Warwick. Act approved March; 14, 1913 dividing Warwick. Incorporated March 14, 1913. Land area — 8.3 square miles.

WOONSOCKET

City Hall, 169 Main Street
Woonsocket, RI 02895
762-6400

Mayor

Charles C. Baldelli.

City Council

Mary L. Lamoureux, president; Gregory M. Bouley; Edwardo Franco Jr.; Robert J. Fontaine; Joan M. Carbone; Robert Tedeschi and Susan D. Menard.

Council meetings are the first and third Monday of each month at 7 p.m. at City Hall.

Officials and Commissions

City Clerk — John R. Reynolds. Deputy Clerk — Pauline S. Payeur.

Director of Planning and Development — N. David Bouley.

City Planner — Nancy L. Brittain

Economic Development Coordinator — Kathleen Crawley.

Director of Public Works — Peter P. Granieri Jr.

Superintendent of Water and Sewage Treatment Plants — Emerson Marvel.

City Engineer — vacant.

Division Engineer — Hedley V. Patterson.

Civil Engineer — Gerald Greenough.

Highway Superintendent — Michael Simpson.

Transfer Station Superintendent — Vacant.

Finance Director — Albert G. Brien.

Controller — G. Edward Parenteau.

Tax Assessor — Arthur E. Bouchard Jr.

Purchasing Agent — Vacant.

City Treasurer — Jerome D. Moynihan.

Personnel Director — Joseph C. Gill.

Director of Civil Preparedness — Thomas P. Williams.

Building Inspector — Donald Gagnon.

Minimum Housing Chief Inspector — Raymond D. Denis.

Plumbing Inspector and Mechanical Inspector — Oscar Plante.

Electrical Inspector — Glenn Dusablon.

City Solicitor — Thomas M. Grochowski.

Assistant City Solicitors — Joseph P. Carroll.

Human Resources Director — Bruce Daigle.

Director of Parks and Recreation — Robert Avotte.

Probate Judge — Howard R. Croll.

Municipal Court Judge — Lloyd R. Gariepy.

Board of Canvassers and Registration — James Allam, chairman; Rita Rousseau, clerk; Jean N. Piche and Leno E. Brunetti, manager.

Planning Board — Lloyd R. Gariepy, chairman; Edgar C. Turcotte Jr.; Michael Lacey, Charles S. Sokoloff and City Engineer.

Zoning Board of Review — Robert Ward, chairman; Eleanor Nadeau, Norman G. Frechette; Terrence McKenna; George J. Lacouture Jr.; Alternates — Steve Lopes, Robert Theroux, Robert Masse.

Housing Authority — Gerard Frappier, chairman; Constance Laprade; Ralph E. Mongeon; Francis N. Rousseau and Adrien Bissonnette. Executive Director — Ernest R. Lafond.

Redevelopment Agency — Normand G. Rock, chairman; Michael A. Hession, vice-chairman; Lawrence R. Very; George B. Morin Jr. and Lawrence H. Sadwin.

Personnel Board — Arthur Keegan, chairman; Gloria Nadeau; Gerard Frappier and Joseph C. Gill, secretary.

Board of Assessment Review — Edmour Belisle, chairman; Richard Monteiro and Michael Lacey.

Library Director — Kathy Bullard.

Harris Public Library Board of Trustees — Marc Lauzon, chairman; Lynda Parenteau, Leo Allard, Josephine Byrd, and Mary Ann Jolicoeur.

Historic Districts Commission — Norbert A. Grochowski, chairman; Doris R. Bouley, Robert C. Mulcahy; Lawrence H. Poitras Jr.; Corlis Moniz.

Conservation Commission — Phyllis H. Thomas, chairwoman; William Bodnar; Bertha Kazanowski; Mudite Paux; Anne L. Palmer; Yvonne D. Masse; Robert Paux.

River Street Revitalization Task Force — Jo—Ann Andrade, Emily Perrico, William Watkins, Paul Nespolo, George B. Morin Jr., Norman Giguere, Jane Csizmesia, Francis Lanctot, Charles S. Sokoloff, Anthony Geruso, James Debrowski.

Main Street Revitalization Task Force — Mary L. Lamoureux, George B. Morin Jr., Paul Sheahan, Thomas P. Ward, Patrick Kelley, Richard Cappalli, Edgar C. Turcotte Jr., Lawrence H. Poitras Jr., James F. St. Thomas, Charles B. Healy, Elizabeth Cesario, Roger Nault, and Phillas A. Auger Jr.

Blackstone River Valley National Heritage Corridor — Louis A. Fazzano, Edward F. Sanderson, Arthur Denomme, Roland A. Plasse, David Scott Molloy Jr., Robert Bendick, Burton Stallwood, Charles C. Baldelli, Robert D. Billington, Richard T. Moore, James Gutensohn, Valerie A. Talmage, Alden Raine, Thomas W. Taylor, Warren Fairbank III, James C. Cleaves Sr., William J. Pontes, Louise M. Redding, and Herbert S. Cables Jr.

Public Safety

Public Safety is headed by a part-time director, Robert A. Turcotte. It includes the police and fire departments, the inspection division and the civil defense division.

The police division is authorized a chief; 2 commanders; 5 captains; 6 lieutenants; 14 sergeants; 68 patrolmen and a policewoman.

Police Chief — Francis J. Lynch; Commanders — Rodney Remblad; Captains — Edmund A. Harpin and Roger J. Remillard.

The fire division has a total personnel authorization of 135 men, working in four platoons in six stations. Equipment includes six engines; two ladder trucks; a rescue truck; and in reserve; two engines; a ladder and various support vehicles.

Chief — Gerald P. Landry; Deputy Chiefs — Eugene Prochniak and George Jasmin; Fire Alarm Superintendent — Raymond Houle; Fire Training Officer — Capt. Robert W. Boucher; Fire Prevention Officer — Capt. Armand Brizard.

School Department

School Committee — Christine G. Chiacu-Forsythe, chairwoman; Lorraine A. Moynihan; Kathryn M. Dumais; Sharon DiSpirito; Edward O. Boucher.

Superintendent of Schools — Timothy P. Connors; Business Manager — Vacant. High School

Principal — George B. Morin; Junior High School Principal — George H. Gru. Scheduled meetings are held the second Wednesday of the month at Woonsocket High School at 7 p.m.

There are 18 public schools including the junior and senior high schools. In the Regional Catholic School System there are three elementary schools and a junior high school. Mt. St. Charles Academy is operated outside the regional school system.

Municipal Salaries

Mayor — $40,000; Council President — $5,250; Councilmen — $5,000; Public Works Director — $44,401; Finance Director — $42,620; Waste Water Superintendent, 32,312; Director of Planning and Development — $40,476; Division Engineer (public works) — $42,622; City Engineer — $32,000; Human Resources Director — $34,216; Tax Assessor — $30,036; Purchasing Agent — $30,036; City Clerk — $37,540; City Planner — $40,476; Police Chief — $43,099; Police Commanders — $34,554; Fire Chief — $37,378; Deputy Fire Chiefs — $32,707; Highway Superintendent — $29,419; City Solicitor — $24,586; Assistant City Solicitors — $20,454; Personnel Director — $30,036; City Treasurer — $34,272; Civil Preparedness Director — $22,306; Chief of Building Inspection Services — $28,855; Parks and Recreation Director — $27,654; Probate Judge — $3,000.

Taxes—Valuation—Debt

Tax rate — $18.30 per $1,000 for real estate, with a 25 percent assessment deduction for residential property; $30 per $1,000 for motor vehicles and tangible business property. Net tax locally assessed — $24,510,932.72. Land valuations — $305,769,793. Building valuations — $822,036,677. Tangible personal property — $55,567,031. Motor vehicles — $82,850,603. Exemptions for the elderly and veterans — $13,307,083. Net Total Valuations — $1,252,917,021.

Bonded indebtedness June 30, 1987 — $25,630,000.

Political Committees

Democrat — Joseph V. Lawrence, chairman; Gregory Bouley, vice chairman; Martin Louis H. Lamoureux, treasurer; Helen I. Nichols, secretary.

Republican — Wilfred L. Godin, chairman.

Mayors of Woonsocket

*George H. Grant, 1888-1889.
*Daniel B. Pond (D), 1890-1893.
*Aram J. Pothier (R), 1894-1895.
*George W. Greene (D), 1896; 1899-1902.
*George Batchelor (R), 1897-1898.
*Alphonse Gaulin Jr. (R), 1903-1905.
*Adelard Archambault (D), 1906-1907, 1917-1918.
*William O. Park (R), 1908.
*James Mullen (D), 1909-1911.
*Raphael P. Daignault (R), 1912-1914.
*David J. Snyder (Prog), 1915-1916.
*Adelard L. Soucy (D-R-Ind), 1919-1926.
*J. Hector Paquin (R), 1927-1930.
*Felix A. Toupin (D), 1931-1936.
*Joseph Pratt (D), 1937-1938.
*Felix A. Toupin (R), 1939-1940.
*Henry A. Roberge (D), 1941-Feb. 16, 1942. Died in office.
*Ernest E. Dupre (R), 1943-1948.
Guillaume L. Parent (D), 1949-1952.
Kevin K. Coleman (D-Ind), Jan. to April, 1953.
Kevin K. Coleman, April, 1953-1957.
Jean-Paul Soucy, 1957-1959.
Kevin K. Coleman, 1959-1965.
*A. Edgar Lussier, 1965-1971.
John A. Cummings, 1971-1975.
*Gerard J. Bouley, 1975-1981.
Gaston A. Ayotte Jr, 1981-85.
Charles C. Baldelli, 1985-
*Deceased.

Historical Facts

Woonsocket, sixth largest city in the state, was set off from Cumberland and Smithfield in 1867 and incorporated as a city in June 13, 1888. The name, of Indian origin, means "thunder mist."

The city has an area of 7.9 square miles. Located on the northern boundary of the state, it is 15 miles from Providence, 35 miles from Boston and 25 miles from Worcester.

The Blackstone River, which courses throughout most of the city, and many hills are distinctive topographical features.

The first European settlers in the area which was inhabited by the Nipmuc Indians, were Richard Arnold and Samuel Comstock in 1666.

Woonsocket, a manufacturing city, is made up predominantly of Franco-Americans whose forebearers came from Canada to work in the textile mills. It is the national headquarters for L'Union St. Jean Baptiste, Franco-American Society.

The city is the commercial center for a large area of northern Rhode Island and south-central Massachusetts. In 1953, it became the first city in Rhode Island to operate under a home rule charter.

A multi-million-dollar urban renewal project was undertaken in the Social Flatlands section of the city downtown beginning in 1970 and now is largely complete. City officials consider this a major step in the commercial rebirth of Woonsocket. The textile industry is leading employer with apparel, machinery, plastics and electronics making up the bulk of the remainder.

Land area — 7.9 square miles.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The last person executed in Rhode Island was John Gordon, who was hung in 1845 for the murder of Amasa Sprague. Capital punishment was abolished in the state February 11, 1852.

However, on June 26, 1974, the General Assembly passed a new capital punishment law which stated that anyone who committed murder while confined in the Adult Correctional Institutions would be condemned to death. Punishment would be by lethal gas.

This law was declared unconstitutional by the R. I. Supreme Court on February 19, 1979.

RHODE ISLAND SYMBOLS

State Bird	Rhode Island Red
State Flower	Violet
State Mineral	Bowenite similar to Jade
State Rock	Cumberlandite
State Shellfish	Quahog
State Tree	Red Maple

ASSESSED VALUATION OF PROPERTY IN RHODE ISLAND*

Department of Administration

Tax Equalization Section

The assessed valuation of taxable property of each city and town as of Dec. 31, 1987.

	Assessed Values	Total Tax Levy	1/ 1987 Tax Rate	2/ Ratio of Assessment
Barrington	$650,151,068	$15,603,626	$24.00	100%
Bristol	498,066,420	11,664,716	23.42	100%
Burrillville	259,368,550	9,026,386	34.80	80%
Central Falls	180,316,500	7,915,894	43.90	100%
Charlestown	437,369,577	4,977,266	11.38	100%
Coventry	551,984,928	16,669,944	30.20	100%
Cranston	1,896,392,475	59,262,393	31.25	100%
Cumberland	862,825,422	18,735,834	21.70	100%
East Greenwich	608,108,610	13,171,897	21.66	100%
East Providence	1,375,928,075	39,021,320	28.36	100%
Exeter	72,244,736	2,516,514	34.80	60%
Foster	63,774,442	3,313,266	52.25	50%
Glocester	232,101,183	5,801,996	24.99	100%
Hopkinton	126,188,465	3,747,889	29.70	80%
Jamestown	289,662,920	4,342,047	14.99	100%
Johnston	706,030,528	19,774,076	28.00	100%
Lincoln	605,434,543	14,996,614	24.77	100%
Little Compton	225,585,151	3,102,253	13.75	90%
Middletown	494,215,600	12,355,390	25.00	100%
Narragansett	650,471,774	13,230,596	20.34	100%
Newport	997,734,107	27,744,753	27.80	100%
New Shoreham	134,052,482	1,892,821	14.12	75%
North Kingstown	817,863,020	19,825,000	24.24	100%
North Providence	713,797,540	20,879,772	29.25	80%
North Smithfield	248,662,000	7,498,090	30.15	80%
Pawtucket	1,194,726,424	43,701,606	**29.72	100%
Portsmouth	342,670,920	12,901,963	37.65	70%
Providence	4,807,927,031	137,219,763	23.88	100%
Richmond	77,193,738	2,933,362	38.00	60%
Scituate	170,408,986	7,338,047	43.00	50%
Smithfield	438,230,750	14,635,018	33.05	80%
South Kingstown	815,416,040	17,906,542	21.96	100%
Tiverton	410,935,900	9,698,087	23.60	100%
Warren	322,302,040	7,438,729	23.08	100%
Warwick	3,212,169,351	85,063,994	26.59	100%
Westerly	774,685,182	15,557,659	20.07	100%
West Greenwich	45,088,389	2,095,827	46.56	50%
West Warwick	613,871,410	17,293,799	28.10	100%
Woonsocket	1,255,645,087	24,560,825	18.30	100%
TOTAL	$28,179,601,364	$755,415,574	$26.59	

*— Personal exemptions not included

**—Shown is Class One — Class Two is $52.09 — M.V. is $36.50.

1/—Median

2/—Assessment ratio used year revaluation implemented.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS IN RHODE ISLAND

New Year's Day — Jan. 1. General.

Martin Luther King Jr. Day — Third Monday in January. General (optional except as it pertains to the several administrative offices of the cities and towns).

Washington's Birthday — Third Monday in February. Bank.

Rhode Island Independence Day — May 4. General.

Memorial Day — Last Monday in May. General.

Independence Day — July 4. General.

Victory Day — Second Monday in August. General.

Labor Day — First Monday in September. General.

Columbus Day — Second Monday in October. General.

Election Day — Tuesday after first Monday in November, even years.

Veterans Day — November 11. General

Thanksgiving Day — Fourth Thursday in November. General.

Christmas Day — December 25. General

Whenever any of the holidays falls on Sunday, then the holiday shall be celebrated on the Monday following. General Laws of Rhode Island, Title 25, Chapter 1, Section 1.

U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1988

Congressional Quarterly Weekly Report

	Popular Vote		Electoral Vote	
	George Bush	Michael Dukakis	George Bush	Michael Dukakis
Alabama	815,576	549,506	9	
Alaska	118,817	72,105	3	
Arizona	702,541	454,029	7	
Arkansas	466,578	349,237	6	
California	5,054,917	4,702,233	47	
Colorado	728,177	621,453	8	
Connecticut	750,241	676,584	8	
Delaware	139,639	108,647	3	
District of Columbia	27,590	159,407		3
Florida	2,616,597	1,655,851	21	
Georgia	1,081,331	714,792	12	
Hawaii	158,625	192,364		4
Idaho	253,881	147,272	4	
Illinois	2,310,939	2,215,940	24	
Indiana	1,297,763	860,643	12	
Iowa	545,355	670,557		8
Kansas	554,049	422,636	7	
Kentucky	734,281	580,368	9	
Louisiana	883,702	717,460	10	
Maine	307,131	243,569	4	
Maryland	876,167	826,304	10	
Massachusetts	1,194,635	1,401,415		13
Michigan	1,965,486	1,675,783	20	
Minnesota	962,337	1,109,471		10
Mississippi	557,890	363,921	7	
Missouri	1,084,953	1,001,619	11	
Montana	190,412	168,956	4	
Nebraska	398,447	259,646	5	
Nevada	206,040	132,738	4	
New Hampshire	281,537	163,696	4	
New Jersey	1,740,604	1,317,541	16	
New Mexico	270,341	244,497	5	
New York	3,081,871	3,347,882		36
North Carolina	1,237,258	890,167	13	
North Dakota	166,559	127,739	3	
Ohio	2,416,549	1,939,629	23	
Oklahoma	678,367	483,423	8	
Oregon	560,126	616,206		7
Pennsylvania	2,300,087	2,194,944	25	
Rhode Island	177,761	225,123		4
South Carolina	606,443	370,554	8	
South Dakota	165,415	145,560	3	
Tennessee	947,233	679,794	11	
Texas	3,036,829	2,352,748	29	
Utah	428,442	207,352	5	
Vermont	124,331	115,775	3	
Virginia	1,309,162	859,799	12	
Washington	903,835	933,516		10
West Virginia	310,065	341,016		6
Wisconsin	1,047,499	1,126,794		11
Wyoming	106,867	67,113	3	
TOTALS	48,881,278	41,805,374	426	112

OTHER CANDIDATES

Ron Paul, Libertarian	431,616
Lenora Fulani, Alliance	217,200
Herbert Lewin, Peace	10,370
David E. Duke, Populist	46,910
Willa Kenoyer, Socialist	3,878
James Warren, Socialist Worker	15,603
OTHERS INCLUDING WRITE-INS	172,591

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1988

U. S. PRESIDENT

	Michael S. Dukakis Dem.	George Bush Rep.		Michael S. Dukakis Dem.	George Bush Rep.
Barrington	3,909	4,968	Newport	5,567	4,493
Bristol	4,747	3,538	New Shoreham	447	361
Burrillville	2,681	2,479	North Kingstown	5,146	5,848
Central Falls	2,964	1,493	North Providence	9,410	6,666
Charlestown	1,284	1,325	North Smithfield	2,513	2,557
Coventry	6,362	6,348	Pawtucket	15,985	9,359
Cranston	19,711	17,129	Portsmouth	3,469	3,911
Cumberland	6,854	6,281	Providence	34,806	15,310
East Greenwich	2,386	3,637	Richmond	1,174	1,034
East Providence	11,948	8,181	Scituate	1,834	2,737
Exeter	972	1,095	Smithfield	4,163	3,955
Foster	888	862	South Kingstown	4,778	3,790
Glocester	1,774	1,881	Tiverton	3,334	3,053
Hopkinton	1,227	1,405	Warren	2,513	2,120
Jamestown	1,448	1,304	Warwick	21,662	18,052
Johnston	6,769	5,391	Westerly	4,669	3,856
Lincoln	4,269	4,527	West Greenwich	697	989
Little Compton	843	989	West Warwick	6,114	5,288
Middletown	2,936	3,173	Woonsocket	9,358	5,440
Narragansett	3,513	2,936	TOTALS	225,123	177,761

OTHERS

Ron Paul, Libertarian	825
Lenora Fulani, Alliance	280
Herbert Lewin, Peace	195
David E. Duke, Populist	159
Willa Kenoyer, Socialist	96
James Warren, Socialist Worker	130

U. S. CONGRESS – SENATE

	Richard A. Licht Rep.	John H. Chafee Dem.		Richard A. Licht Rep.	John H. Chafee Dem.
Barrington	2,684	6,087	Newport	3,937	5,798
Bristol	3,771	4,451	New Shoreham	199	605
Burrillville	2,496	2,620	North Kingstown	3,597	7,339
Central Falls	2,657	1,674	North Providence	8,080	7,760
Charlestown	898	1,661	North Smithfield	2,224	2,785
Coventry	5,346	7,350	Pawtucket	13,266	11,642
Cranston	15,916	20,499	Portsmouth	2,714	4,517
Cumberland	5,670	7,228	Providence	27,656	21,453
East Greenwich	1,614	4,394	Richmond	871	1,314
East Providence	9,424	10,370	Scituate	1,380	3,172
Exeter	736	1,344	Smithfield	3,465	4,638
Foster	594	1,160	South Kingstown	2,886	5,638
Glocester	1,344	2,302	Tiverton	2,996	3,104
Hopkinton	1,024	1,596	Warren	2,099	2,550
Jamestown	899	1,843	Warwick	16,666	23,049
Johnston	6,227	5,764	Westerly	3,770	4,543
Lincoln	3,498	5,307	West Greenwich	607	1,061
Little Compton	627	1,174	West Warwick	5,307	6,084
Middletown	2,374	3,646	Woonsocket	8,907	5,663
Narragansett	2,291	4,088	TOTALS	180,717	217,273

U.S. CONGRESS – HOUSE

FIRST DISTRICT

	Fernand J. St. Germain Dem.	Ronald K. Machtley Rep.		Fernand J. St. Germain Dem.	Ronald K. Machtley Rep.
Barrington	2,297	6,321	North Providence	6,659	8,812
Bristol	3,169	4,919	North Smithfield	2,486	2,549
Central Falls	2,731	1,570	Pawtucket	12,542	12,062
Cumberland	5,698	7,018	Portsmouth	2,211	4,949
East Providence	8,164	11,236	Providence	9,854	12,236
Jamestown	785	1,814	Smithfield	2,907	5,097
Lincoln	3,568	5,177	Tiverton	2,474	3,455
Little Compton	510	1,264	Warren	1,821	2,720
Middletown	2,108	3,891	Woonsocket	10,095	4,616
Newport	4,062	5,800	TOTALS	84,141	105,506

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (cont).

U.S. CONGRESS – HOUSE

SECOND DISTRICT

	Ruth E. Morgenthau Dem.	Claudine Schneider Rep.		Ruth E. Morgenthau Dem.	Claudine Schneider Rep.
Burrillville	1,228	3,742	New Shoreham	176	608
Charlestown	514	2,048	North Kingstown	2,584	8,288
Coventry	2,965	9,546	Providence	11,038	13,970
Cranston	9,503	26,267	Richmond	511	1,654
East Greenwich	1,015	4,913	Scituate	739	3,758
Exeter	452	1,603	South Kingstown	1,897	6,586
Foster	366	1,371	Warwick	10,260	28,867
Glocester	830	2,777	Westerly	2,393	5,673
Hopkinton	1,083	1,485	West Greenwich	344	1,306
Johnston	3,921	7,736	West Warwick	2,878	8,148
Narragansett	1,432	4,872	TOTALS	56,129	145,218

GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun Dem.	Edward D. DiPrete Rep.		Bruce G. Sundlun Dem.	Edward D. DiPrete Rep.
Barrington	3,577	5,202	Newport	5,165	4,689
Bristol	3,645	4,667	New Shoreham	351	452
Burrillville	2,314	2,823	North Kingstown	5,015	5,963
Central Falls	2,741	1,650	North Providence	8,376	7,625
Charlestown	1,061	1,522	North Smithfield	2,198	2,838
Coventry	5,673	7,033	Pawtucket	14,192	10,948
Cranston	14,910	21,924	Portsmouth	3,263	4,024
Cumberland	6,624	6,724	Providence	28,745	20,687
East Greenwich	2,448	3,554	Richmond	1,028	1,161
East Providence	10,393	9,535	Scituate	1,778	2,787
Exeter	946	1,129	Smithfield	3,873	4,277
Foster	749	995	South Kingstown	3,940	4,607
Glocester	1,642	2,024	Tiverton	2,970	3,194
Hopkinton	1,008	1,617	Warren	2,184	2,458
Jamestown	1,436	1,335	Warwick	20,800	19,021
Johnston	6,248	5,915	Westerly	3,579	4,779
Lincoln	4,077	4,746	West Greenwich	708	970
Little Compton	776	1,021	West Warwick	5,393	5,987
Middletown	2,951	3,107	Woonsocket	7,361	7,285
Narragansett	3,158	3,275	TOTALS	196,936	203,550

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Roger N. Begin Rep.	Frederick Lippitt Dem.	Steve White Ind.		Roger N. Begin Rep.	Frederick Lippitt Dem.	Steve White Ind.
Barrington	3,904	4,561	117	Newport	5,361	3,964	168
Bristol	4,468	3,263	133	New Shoreham	381	362	22
Burrillville	3,438	1,545	58	N. Kingstown	5,553	4,968	153
Central Falls	3.193	963	88	N. Providence	10,147	4,952	375
Charlestown	1,152	1,290	31	N. Smithfield	3,722	1,238	65
Coventry	6,635	5,505	301	Pawtucket	16,100	7,626	534
Cranston	19,040	15,712	789	Portsmouth	3,461	3,439	90
Cumberland	8,178	4,225	238	Providence	28,589	17,825	1,064
E. Greenwich	2,593	3,158	81	Richmond	1,118	973	36
E. Providence	11,674	7,397	355	Scituate	2,025	2,377	93
Exeter	993	987	44	Smithfield	4,745	3,100	121
Foster	848	832	31	S. Kingstown	4,180	3,982	141
Glocester	2,025	1,508	69	Tiverton	3,251	2,445	90
Hopkinton	1,199	1,272	47	Warren	2,502	1,936	56
Jamestown	1,404	1,234	59	Warwick	22,041	15,895	927
Johnston	7,370	3,982	314	Westerly	4,394	3,401	106
Lincoln	5,349	3,229	133	W. Greenwich	719	871	31
Little Compton	719	949	44	West Warwick	6,402	4,372	280
Middletown	2,943	2,764	56	Woonsocket	12,888	1,862	92
Narragansett	3,297	2,809	108	TOTALS	228,001	152,775	7,540

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

SECRETARY OF STATE

	Kathleen S. Connell Dem.	Mary B. Lukens Rep.
Barrington	5,604	2,686
Bristol	5,933	1,594
Burrillville	3,646	1,156
Central Falls	3,469	537
Charlestown	1,531	845
Coventry	8,682	3,266
Cranston	24,221	9,118
Cumberland	9,356	2,636
East Greenwich	3,605	2,041
East Providence	14,808	3,845
Exeter	1,342	594
Foster	1,104	548
Glocester	2,428	1,021
Hopkinton	1,510	883
Jamestown	1,880	765
Johnston	8,674	2,251
Lincoln	6,125	2.179
Little Compton	1,105	505
Middletown	4,364	1,556
Narragansett	4,408	1,652
Newport	7,693	2,025
New Shoreham	511	223
North Kingstown	7,249	3,098
North Providence	11,886	2,655
North Smithfield	3,653	1,070
Pawtucket	18,487	4,147
Portsmouth	5,370	1,621
Providence	36,583	7,725
Richmond	1,446	589
Scituate	2,713	1,626
Smithfield	5,899	1,955
South Kingstown	5,543	2,296
Tiverton	4,334	1,244
Warren	3,272	1,040
Warwick	27,347	9,944
Westerly	5,142	2,356
West Greenwich	1,007	548
West Warwick	7,612	2,809
Woonsocket	11,799	1,857
TOTALS	281,341	88,506

ATTORNEY GENERAL

	James E. O'Neil Dem.	Kathleen Voccola Rep.
Barrington	5,200	3,247
Bristol	5,453	2,305
Burrillville	3,626	1.340
Central Falls	3,469	756
Charlestown	1,506	950
Coventry	8,145	4,153
Cranston	21,441	13,834
Cumberland	8,886	3,563
East Greenwich	3,488	2,282
East Providence	13,596	5,532
Exeter	1,310	703
Foster	1,002	683
Glocester	2.263	1,284
Hopkinton	1,558	905
Jamestown	1,804	855
Johnston	7,745	3,854
Lincoln	5,784	2,771
Little Compton	1,033	616
Middletown	3,844	1,828
Narragansett	4,534	1,760
Newport	6,935	2,520
New Shoreham	525	224
North Kingstown	6,945	3,696
North Providence	10,719	4,587
North Smithfield	3,505	1,364
Pawtucket	17,863	6,144
Portsmouth	4,720	2,148
Providence	34,498	11,887
Richmond	1,443	667
Scituate	2,447	1,976
Smithfield	5,206	2,713
South Kingstown	5,829	2,502
Tiverton	4,003	1,665
Warren	3,066	1,403
Warwick	25,973	12,530
Westerly	5,272	2,480
West Greenwich	958	645
West Warwick	7,466	3,412
Woonsocket	11,499	2,558
TOTALS	264,559	118,342

GENERAL TREASURER

	Anthony J. Solomon Dem.	Gerald S. Goldstein Rep.	Frank E. Corrente Ind.
Barrington	3,780	4,367	327
Bristol	4,809	2,832	231
Burrillville	3,100	1,742	115
Central Falls	3,282	903	93
Charlestown	1,178	1,228	61
Coventry	6,684	5,331	406
Cranston	19,283	14,538	1,637
Cumberland	7,553	4,414	542
East Greenwich	2,379	3,211	218
E. Providence	12,050	6,660	732
Exeter	947	993	66
Foster	787	834	88
Glocester	1,885	1,543	148
Hopkinton	1,289	1,150	49
Jamestown	1,241	1,302	131
Johnston	8,141	3,050	659
Lincoln	4,491	3,376	331
Little Compton	805	805	68
Middletown	3,154	2,483	116
Narragansett	3,139	2,734	285
Newport	5,525	3,686	314
New Shoreham	356	310	37
N. Kingstown	5,063	5,145	419
N. Providence	10,731	3,753	1,207
N. Smithfield	2,985	1,706	143
Pawtucket	15,963	7,3479	1,085
Portsmouth	3,716	2,999	200
Providence	32,015	13,096	2,762
Richmond	1,064	965	61
Scituate	1,961	2,289	192
Smithfield	4,548	3,035	339
S. Kingstown	4,004	3,861	367
Tiverton	3,610	2,011	144
Warren	2,696	1,671	134
Warwick	16,795	20,962	1,544
Westerly	4,834	2,876	100
W. Greenwich	805	785	40
West Warwick	6,434	4,218	360
Woonsocket	10,547	3,450	395
TOTALS	224,079	147,661	16,146

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

REFERENDA

1. Amend Article I, Section 9 of the Rhode Island Constitution. — Right to Bail
Approve.......... 222,328
Reject.......... 90,990

2. Transportation Bonds — $98,580,000
a. Highways — $62,035,00
b. RIPTA Busses and Garage — $2,220,000
c. State Airports Improvements — $30,325,000
d. Providence River Relocation — $4,000,000
Approve.......... 211,832
Reject.......... 100,415

3. Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals Bonds — $29,142,500
Approve.......... 247,810
Reject.......... 74,398

4. Higher Education Facilities Bonds — $17,000,000
Approve.......... 235,523
Reject.......... 83,964

5. Environmental Management-Agricultural Land Preservation Bonds — $2,000,000
Approve.......... 224,640
Reject.......... 75,524

6. Water Resources — Drinking Water Preservation Bonds — $10,000,000
Approve.......... 262,956
Reject.......... 48,941

7. R.I. Historic Preservation Commission Bonds — $2,500,000
Approve.......... 186,276
Reject.......... 117,502

8. Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals, Residential Substance Abuse Treatment Facilities Bonds — $3,200,000
Approve.......... 222,866
Reject.......... 81,480

9. Proposal to Amend State College and University Savings Bonds Acts
Approve.......... 199,171
Reject.......... 92,386

10. Rhode Island Aqua Fund Bonds — $15,000,000
Approve.......... 225,944
Reject.......... 76,742

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Districts

1—Providence
*Maryellen Goodwin (D) .. 4,273
Unopposed

2—Providence
*Sean O. Coffey (D) 3,874
Unopposed

3—Providence, Pawtucket
*Victoria Lederberg (D) .. 6,413
Unopposed

4—Providence
*Dominick J. Ruggerio (D) 4,938
Unopposed

5—Providence, North Providence, Johnston
*James S. D'Ambra (D) .. 6,463
Unopposed

6—South Kingstown, Exeter, North Kingstown
*Robert D. Goldberg (R) . 4,857
Unopposed

7—Providence
*John J. Bevilacqua (D) .. 3,774
Unopposed

8—Providence
*John Orabona (D) 3,518
Unopposed

9—Providence
*Charles D. Walton (D) 2,833
Amelio Cioffi (R) 470

10—Providence
*Richard R. Patterson (D) 2,633
Unopposed

11—Cranston
*David Sholes (D) 5,295
Paul H. Archetto (R) 2,929

12—Cranston
*John F. Reed (D) 5,761
Daniel E. Whipple (R) 2,694

13—Cranston, Scituate
*Thomas J. Izzo (D) 5,177
Chris. P. Buonanno (R)...... 4,527

14—Cranston, Warwick, West Warwick
*Eleanor C. Sasso (D)........ 6,302
Robert A. Feole (R)........... 2,671

15—Warwick
*James M. Donelan (D) ... 5,341
Unopposed

16—Warwick
*Charles J. Donovan (D) . 5,822
Unopposed

17—Warwick
*Thomas A. Lynch (D) 5,091
Unopposed

18—Warwick
*Ralph E. Walsh (D) 5,718
Charles C. Sirr (R) 2,549

19—West Warwick
Bruce Q. Morin (D)........... 2,905
*Bonnie L. Stewart (R)..... 4,362

20—Coventry, West Warwick
*Jennie D. Day (D)............ 4,714
George H. Proffitt (R)........ 3,116

21—Coventry, Foster, Scituate
*Leo D. Blais (R)................. 6,219
Unopposed

22—East Greenwich, Warwick
George R. Donovan (D)..... 3,966
*Robert A. Watson (R)...... 6,009

23—North Kingstown
*Paul P. Pederzani III (D) 6,036
Jerry E. Burchette (R)...... 2,817

24- Narragansett, South Kingstown
*William C. O'Neill (D)....... 6,809
William C. Dimick (R)........ 2,440

25—Charlestown, Exeter, Hopkinton, Richmond, West Greenwich
*Albert J. Russo (R)........... 5,895
Unopposed

26—Westerly, New Shoreham
*Edward P. Morrone (D).. 4,661
Jane B. Gencarelli (R) 4,326

27—Burrillville, Glocester
Richard A. Aubin (D)......... 2,820
*Joan R. Wiesner (R) 4,326

28—Johnston
*Gregory Acciardo (D) 4,837
Vilma Zanni (R) 3,677

* — ELECTED

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY — SENATE (cont.)

Districts

29—Smithfield, Scituate, Glocester	
Jack D. Pitts (D)	3,857
*Michael J. Flynn (R)	5,972
30—Woonsocket, North Smithfield	
*Paul S. Kelly (D)	6,009
Unopposed	
31—Woonsocket	
*Peter T. Bouchard (R)	4,277
Unopposed	
32—Woonsocket, Cumberland	
*Roger Badeau (D)	5,184
Unopposed	
33—Cumberland	
*R. David Cruise (D)	6,385
Unopposed	
34—Lincoln, Smithfield	
*Anthony C. Azar (D)	4,455
Charles E. McDevitt (R)	4,377
35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland	
*Daniel J. Issa (D)	4,318
Unopposed	
36—North Providence	
*Anthony R. Marciano (D)	6,922
Unopposed	
37—Pawtucket, North Providence	
*Joseph A. Montalbano (D)	3,880
Unopposed	
38—Pawtucket	
*John F. McBurney III (D)	3,839
Unopposed	
39—Pawtucket, Central Falls	
*John A. Sabatini (D)	3,764
Unopposed	
40—Pawtucket	
*Harold J. Miller Jr. (D)	4,687
Unopposed	
41—Pawtucket, East Providence	
*William V. Irons (D)	6,962
Arthur C. Provost (R)	1,560
42—East Providence	
*John F. Correia (D)	3,699
Unopposed	
43—East Providence	
*James P. McStay (D)	5,716
Richard H. Lund (R)	1,893
44—Barrington, East Providence	
*Ann H. Hanson (R)	6,047
Unopposed	
45—Bristol, Warren	
*Richard M. Alegria (D)	4,582
George L. Sisson Jr. (R)	3,118
46—Warren, Bristol, Portsmouth	
*Helen M. Mathieu (D)	4,814
Eileen Gleeson (R)	2,936
47—Warren, Tiverton, Little Compton	
*William Enos (D)	6,126
Upton A. Savoie Jr. (R)	2,486
48—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Robert M. Silva (D)	2,897
*June N. Gibbs (R)	4,448
49—Newport, Middletown, Jamestown	
*David R. Carlin Jr. (D)	3,392
Norma B. Willis (R)	2,876
50—Newport, Middletown	
*David P. Kerins (D)	4,800
Unopposed	

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Districts

1—Providence	
*Joseph L. Casinelli (D)	1,636
Thomas H. Thibedeau (I)	229
2—Providence, East Providence	
*Paul Edward Moura (D)	1,926
Unopposed	
3—Providence	
*Ray Rickman (D)	1,828
Zechariah Chafee (R)	1,146
4—Providence	
*Linda J. Kushner (D)	3,229
Unopposed	
5—Providence	
*K. Nicholas Tsiongas (D)	3,029
Unopposed	
6—Providence, North Providence	
*Thomas J. Rossi (D)	2,714
Unopposed	
7—Providence, North Providence	
*Elaine Bucci (D)	2,735
Unopposed	
8—Providence,	
*Armand Batastini Jr. (D)	2,966
Unopposed	
9—Providence	
*Patrick J. Kennedy (D)	2,601
Unopposed	
10—Providence, North Providence	
*Peter N. Wasylyk (D)	3,270
Unopposed	
11—Providence, Johnston	
*Alfred W. Cardente (D)	2,090
Unopposed	
12—Providence, Johnston	
*Steven F. Smith (D)	1,623
Unopposed	
13—Providence, Cranston	
*Frank J. Fiorenzano (D)	2,312
Unopposed	
14—Providence	
*Paul V. Jabour (D)	2,137
Unopposed	
15—Glocester, Smithfield	
*Ray. W. Fogarty (D)	2,746
Unopposed	
16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown	
*Brian P. Kennedy (D)	2,611
Donald R. Galloway (R)	1,886
17—Providence	
*Jeremiah P. Murphy (D)	1,630
Unopposed	
18—Providence	
*Joseph E. Newsome (D)	1,128
George T. Smith Jr. (I)	211
19—Providence	
*Harold M. Metts (D)	1,381
Unopposed	
20—Providence	
*George A. Castro (D)	1,446
Raymond F. Fay (R)	291
21—Cranston	
*Ronald J. Pagliarini (R)	2,663
Unopposed	
22—Cranston	
*Michael A. Zanni (D)	2,469
Joseph L. Gerardi (R)	1,440
23—Cranston	
*Robert V. Bianchini (D)	4,136
Anthony DiSegna (R)	1,324
24—Cranston, Coventry, Scituate	
*Frank A. Montanaro (D)	3,502
Joseph Ventetuolo Jr. (R)	2,027
25—Cranston, Warwick	
*Jos. DeLorenzo Jr. (D)	2,258
Samuel M. Vilker (R)	1,164
26—Cranston	
Michael J. Bashaw (D)	2,265
*Edward Marrapese (R)	2,401
27—Cranston	
*Irving H. Levin (D)	2,037
Michael DiBiase (R)	1,901
28—Cranston	
*Jerome P. Egan (D)	2,728
Donald H. Fowler (R)	1,011
29—Warwick	
*James R. Langevin (D)	3,033
Henry A. L. Brown (R)	1,625
Jack A. Falk (I)	90
30—Warwick	
*Paul V. Sherlock (D)	2,556
Unopposed	
31—Warwick	
*Edward W. Dodd (D)	2,594
Unopposed	
32—Warwick	
*Michael J. McEntee (D)	2,834
Unopposed	
33—Warwick	
*Helena McDermott (D)	2,548
Unopposed	
34—Warwick	
*Richard H. Johnson (D)	2,630
Charles R. Healey Jr. (R)	1,168
35—Warwick	
*Zygmt. Friedemann (D)	2,832
Unopposed	
36—Warwick,	
*Russell Bramley (D)	2,990
Unopposed	
37—Warwick	
*Neil A. Corkery (D)	2,533
Unopposed	
38—West Warwick	
*Thomas A. Lamb (D)	2,318
John C. Sinnott (R)	937

STATE ELECTION — NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (cont.)

House of Representatives (cont.)

Districts

39—Coventry, West Warwick	
*William L. Alves Jr. (D)	2,454
Charles E. Porcaro (R)	1,088
40—West Warwick	
*Robert S. Tucker (D)	2,875
Karen S. Hart (R)	1,443
41—Coventry	
*Edward S. Inman III (D)	2,949
Leo J. Dailey (R)	1,467
42—Coventry	
*Stephen J. Anderson (D)	2,041
Leo R. Blais (R)	1,817
43—East Greenwich	
*David W. Dumas (R)	3,966
Unopposed	
44—North Kingstown	
*Suzanne Henseicr (D)	2,827
Rich. Cunningham Jr. (R)	1,171
45—North Kingstown	
*Warren J. Conway (D)	2,106
Harold D. Cutting Jr. (R)	2,820
46—South Kingtown, North Kingstown, East Greenwich, Exeter	
*John S. Hernandez (D)	2,503
Unopposed	
47—Narragansett, South Kingstown	
*Charles T. Knowles (D)	2,828
Andrew D'Angelo (R)	1,873
48—Narragansett, South Kingstown	
Donald J. Lally Jr. (D)	1,782
*Gilbert V. Indeglia (R)	2,784
49—South Kingstown	
Anthony J. Fiore (D)	2,298
*Leona A. Kelley (R)	2,482
50—Westerly	
*Henry Boeniger (D)	2,904
Unopposed	
51—Westerly, New Shoreham,	
*Mary Lou Walter (R)	3,172
Unopposed	
52—Richmond, Exeter, Hopkinton, West Greenwich	
*Rodney D. Driver (D)	2,866
Josephine Langworthy (R)	2,057
53—Coventry, Foster	
*Bradford Gorham (R)	3,226
Unopposed	
54—Scituate, Johnston	
Gerald D. Fontaine (D)	1,774
*Wayne L. Salisbury (R)	3,309
55—Johnston	
*John F. Vanner Jr. (D)	2,872
Unopposed	
56—Johnston	
*Paul D. Santilli (D)	2,378
Arnold Vecchione (R)	1,549
57—Smithfield	
*Joseph DeAngelis (D)	3,449
Thomas Barry (R)	1,321
58—Lincoln, Smithfield	
*Rene R. Menard (D)	2,683
James A. Haigh Jr. (R)	2,005
59—Lincoln	
James B. Spocner (D)	2,305
*Clifford Howarth (R)	2,735
60—Burrillville	
*Clint. Remington III (D)	2,671
Unopposed	
61—Burrillville, North Smithfield	
*Robert B. Lowe (D)	3,042
Unopposed	
62—North Smithfield, Woonsocket	
*Barbara Burlingame (D)	2,251
Unopposed	
63—Woonsocket	
*Gerard M. Martineau (D)	2,410
Tony R. Mencarini (I)	124
64—Woonsocket, North Smithfield	
*Nancy L. Benoit (D)	2,842
Unopposed	
65—Woonsocket	
*Rene M. Lafayette (D)	2,274
Unopposed	
66—Woonsocket	
*Charles F. Gould (D)	2,583
Unopposed	
67—Cumberland, Woonsocket	
*Donald Large (D)	2,776
Unopposed	
68—Cumberland	
*Francis A. Gaschen (D)	3,270
Unopposed	
69—Cumberland	
*William J. McAtee (D)	2,778
Unopposed	
70—North Providence	
*Frank Anzeveno Jr. (D)	3,502
Unopposed	
71—North Providence	
*Vincent J. Mesolella (D)	3,445
Unopposed	
72—Central Falls, Lincoln	
*Robert G. Salisbury (D)	1,961
Unopposed	
73—Central Falls, Cumberland	
*Robert R. Brousseau (D)	1,902
Unopposed	
74—Pawtucket, Lincoln	
*James W. Ledoux (D)	1,799
Unopposed	
75—Pawtucket	
*Harvey E. Goulet Jr. (D)	1,482
Unopposed	
76—Pawtucket	
*John B. Harwood (D)	2,320
Unopposed	
77—Pawtucket	
*Mabel M. Anderson (D)	2,246
Unopposed	
78—Pawtucket, Central Falls	
*Elaine A. Coderre (D)	1,976
Unopposed	
79—Pawtucket	
*Antonio J. Pires (D)	2,593
Unopposed	
80—Pawtucket	
*Jos. R. LaMountain (D)	2,189
Thomas S. Dwyer (R)	1,453
81—Pawtucket	
*Mary F. McMahon (D)	3,244
Unopposed	
82—East Providence	
Edward D. Long Jr. (D)	1,833
*Edward R. Lynch (R)	2,601
83—East Providence	
*Maria J. Lopes (D)	1,887
Unopposed	
84—East Providence	
*Robert A. Weygand (D)	2,736
Unopposed	
85—East Providence	
*Edmund S. Pereira (D)	2,141
Unopposed	
86—East Providence	
*George D. Caruolo (D)	2,177
Theodore S. Edington (R)	1,321
87—East Providence, Barrington	
*Arthur M. Read II (R)	2,788
Unopposed	
88—Barrington	
John Ruggieri Jr. (D)	2,357
*Anthony J. DiMatteo (R)	2,587
89—Warren	
*Michael J. Urban Jr. (D)	2,555
A. Paul Samson (R)	1,427
90—Bristol, Warren	
*Gaetano D. Parella (R)	2,875
Unopposed	
91—Bristol	
*Lawrence Ferguson (D)	2,293
Unopposed	
92—Tiverton	
*Edward J. Smith (D)	2,768
Unopposed	
93—Portsmouth, Bristol	
*Brian J. Spero (D)	2,164
Monica K. Magliocco (R)	1,603
94—Tiverton, Little Compton, Portsmouth	
*Paul A. Sutteli (R)	2,864
Unopposed	
95—Middletown, Portsmouth	
Mary E. Garrett (D)	1,000
*Bruce J. Long (R)	1,433
96—Middletown, Portsmouth	
*Christine H. Callahan (R)	3,061
Unopposed	
97—Middletown, Newport	
*Jeffrey J. Teitz (D)	1,678
Unopposed	
98—Jamestown, Newport	
*Mary E. Levesque (D)	2,609
Jay D. Cantrell (R)	1,850
99—Middletown, Newport	
*Christopher Boyle (D)	2,392
Unopposed	
100—Newport	
*Paul W. Crowley (D)	1,939
Unopposed	

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — NOVEMBER 8, 1988

BARRINGTON

Town Moderator

*Mark Heffner (D)	3,939
Allan C. Klepper (R)	3,906

Town Council
Five Elected

*Julia P. Califano (D)	4,870
Frank A. Carter Jr. (D)	3,125
*Anthony DeSisto (D)	4,973
*Eleanor L. O'Neill (D)	4,149
Karl M. Sylvia (D)	3,083
*David E. Bates (R)	4,015
James W. Borges (R)	3,717
John H. Davis (R)	3,285
*Catherine H. Stewart (R)	3,818
Ralph M. Swenson Jr. (R)	3,220
William F. Wilson (T)	591

School Committee
Three Elected

*Patricia M. O'Connor (D)	3,951
Richard W. Petrocelli (D)	3,432
*Roni Phipps (D)	3,656
Raymond F. Morris Jr. (R)	3,579
T. Neil Severance (R)	3,651
*Susan A. Story (R)	3,902

Referenda

1. Buy St. Andrew Farm

Approve	5,879
Reject	1,314

2. Multifamily housing

Approve	4,619
Reject	2,496

BRISTOL

Town Administrator

James J. Velleca Jr. (D)	3,100
*Halsey Herreshoff (R)	3,923
Gregory Raposa (I)	1,250
Sarah Amaral (I)	1,250

Town Clerk

*Diane C. Mederos (D)	5,329

Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

*Anthony P. Iasiello (D)	4,193
*Kenneth J. Marshall (D)	4,249
*Antonio S. Matos (D)	3,582
Manuel Pacheco Jr. (D)	3,174
*Richard Ruggiero (D)	3,539
Everett P. Church (R)	2,550
Jeffrey Luiz (R)	3,231
Kent B. Luther (R)	2,418
*Mary A. Parella (R)	4,557
Mark L. Wolff (R)	2,981
Anthony E. Marabello (I)	779

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

Barbara R. Edler (D)	3,484
*Josephine M. Lero (D)	4,213
*Joseph Sousa (D)	4,326
Mildred M. Barlow (R)	2,520
*Joseph F. Parella (R)	4,192
Al R. Vedro (R)	1,609

BURRILLVILLE

Town Moderator

*Charles K. Hartman II (D)	3,218

Unopposed

Town Clerk

William J. Flanagan (D)	2,343
*Robert E. Potter (R)	2,589

Town Treasurer

*John P. Mainville (D)	3,432

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

*William A. Andrews (R)	3,306

Unopposed

Welfare Director

Alberta Duffy (D)	2,207
*Phyllis R. Gagne (R)	2,367

Tax Assessors
Six-year Term

*Norman F. Gaucher (D)	3,012
W. Earle Moody (R)	1,498

Two-year Term

*John W. McGrane (D)	2,828
Kenneth A. Adams (R)	1,666

Town Council
Seven elected

*Judith A. Boucher (D)	2,566
*Joseph F. Dorsey (D)	2,126
*Jacqueline A. Forgue (D)	2,948
*Sharon E. Freelove (D)	2,276
*Melvin L. Gaudreau (D)	2,186
John H. Murphy (D)	1,924
Robert M. St. Jean (D)	2,089
Blanche L. Boisvert (R)	1,951
Wilfred R. Gagne (R)	2,125
Paul L. Gallant (R)	1,818
*Donald C. Mehrtens (R)	2,276
*Stephen N. Rawson (R)	2,429
Richard D. Schulte (R)	1,599
Christopher A. Toti (R)	1,727

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

*Howard R. Freelove (D)	2,177
John H. Hassett (D)	2,145
*Samuel B. Simpson (D)	2,393
*Jacqueline Blanchard (R)	2,314
Kevin McDaniel (R)	1,542
Henry C. Turcotte (R)	1,457

Referendum
Home Rule Charter

Approve	1,931
Reject	1,534

CENTRAL FALLS

Referendum
Regional School Districts

Approve	2,225
Reject	653

CHARLESTOWN

Town Moderator

*Schuyler G. Slater (R)	1,461

Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

*Gary W. Anderson Sr. (R)	1,430
*Phyllis T. Brown (R)	1,495
*Richard E. Hilton (R)	1,530
*Stewart Otto (R)	1,414
*Matthew Puchalski (R)	1,426
Linton W. Kenyon (I)	577

Chariho School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four Elected

*Gail P. Baker	1,116
*Kathleen G. Bernard	1,030
*Mary F. Broderick	912
*Mary E. Conway	1,032
Kevin P. Smith	527
Kathleen M. Whelan	615

Planning Commission
Four Elected

*William F. Arnold	1,010
*Frederick E. Bemis Jr.	1,057
*April V. Kelley	1,003
*Patricia A. Traendly	968

Top vote - four year term
Next vote -two year term
Last two are alternates

Referenda
Home Rule

1. Schools District

Approve	533
Reject	243

2. Publish Ordinances

Approve	569
Reject	188

3. Residency Requirements

Approve	460
Reject	298

4. Conservation Commission

Approve	455
Reject	266

5. Recreation Commission

Approve	472
Reject	248

6. Police

Approve	462
Reject	271

7. Purchasing

Approve	463
Reject	267

8. Capital Budget

Approve	483
Reject	293

9. Personnel Appeal Board

Approve	445
Reject	271

COVENTRY

Town Council

Dist. 1

David J. Paquette (D)	1,081
*Ernest W. Legault (R)	1,391

Dist. 2

Kevin D. McGee (D)	1,121
*Raymond A. Byrnes (R)	1,462
August A. Celani (I)	61

Dist. 3

*Edward J . Carley (D)	1,357
Robert P. Plouffe (R)	1,251

Dist. 4

*James J. Kiley Sr. (D)	1,375
Judith P. Charpentier (R)	894

Dist. 5

*James J. Spearman (D)	1,484
Agnes R. Lapointe (R)	913

School Committee
Four-Year Term

Dist. 1

*James W. McArdle (R)	1,668

Unopposed

Dist. 4

*Kevin S. Petrarca (D)	1,200
James A. Cole (R)	1,028

Referendum
Housing Authority Pay

Approve	4,559
Reject	4,489

CRANSTON

City Council
At Large
Three Elected

Abraham Baker (D)	11,486
Jacqueline S. Garian (D)	9,862
*David C. Hersey (D)	14,896
*Nich. Ferranti Jr. (R)	16,844
*Anne Mooradian (R)	18,995
Raphael Paola III (R)	13,647

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (cont)

CRANSTON (cont.)

City Council

Ward 1

Eileen G. Cooney (D)	1,784
*Ken. McGunagle Jr. (R)	2,937

Ward 2

*Peter T. Pastore Jr. (D)	3,478
Joyce T. Doherty (R)	1,631

Ward 3

Edward G. DiMuccio (D)	1,563
*Frank Mastrati Jr. (R)	3,622

Ward 4

Carlo Spirito Jr. (D)	3,109
*Craig S. Stenning (R)	3,910

Ward 5

*Michael J. Sepe (D)	3,854
John C. D'Amico (R)	3,300

Ward 6

*Peter G. Palumbo (D)	2,786
Paul Hamel (R)	2,381

School Committee
Non-Partisan
At Large
Three Elected

*Anthony A. Cipriano	10,622
*Kathleen M. Fabiano	10,935
Judith L. Prior	6,610
Raymond L. Votto Jr.	8,772
*James A. Walsh	9,281
Kathleen A. Wells	9,145

Ward 1

*Dorothy E. McDonough	1,910
Frank J. Pezza Sr.	896

Ward 2

*Raymond F. Hayden	2,054
Unopposed	

Ward 3

*Jacqueline White	1,507
Anthony J. Robbio Jr.	1,217

Ward 4

*Stephen G. Dambruch	2,791
Richard Greenhalgh	1,588

Ward 5

*Dianne G. Salema	2,134
Joseph A. Mignano	1,794

Ward 6

*Gary Reilly	1,586
Larry Steingold	1,432

Referenda
1. Bond Issues
Streets
$2,000,000

Approve	19,916
Reject	6,876

2. Public Works Bonds
$600,000

Approve	16,824
Reject	9,046

3. Sewage Bonds
$5,000,000

Approve	19,509
Reject	6,556

4. Police, Fire
$2,000,000

Approve	19,509
Reject	6,815

5. School Buildings
$9,300,000

Approve	21,496
Reject	6,278

6. Auburn Libary
($600,000)

Approve	18,372
Reject	7,986

CUMBERLAND

Mayor

*Francis Stetkiewicz (D)	8,751
Unopposed	

Town Council
At Large
Two Elected

*Scott J. Partington (D)	8,870
*Marlene K. Smith (D)	8,066
Unopposed	

District 1

*James T. Conway (D)	1,596
Unopposed	

District 2

*John E. Jackson (D)	1,618
Unopposed	

District 3

*James F. Hollis (D)	1,712
Unopposed	

District 4

*David C. Doe (R)	1,564
Unopposed	

District 5

*Richard Emery (D)	1,563
Roland A. Plasse (R)	1,251

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Three Elected

Vincent Cuccaro	4,264
*Robert J. Draper	6,864
*Robert J. Powers	7,194
*Thomas J. Scully	7,712

Referendum
Two Acre Zoning

Approve	6,693
Reject	2,076

EAST GREENWICH

Town Moderator

*J. William Corr Jr. (R)	4,127
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

*Vincent D. Bradley (D)	2,994
Joseph A. Dailey Jr. (D)	2,796
*J. Michael Lenihan (D)	3,176
*Barbara M. Tufts (D)	3,209
Gerald Zarrella (D)	1,681
*Mary C. Blythe (R)	3,356
*Nelson Brinckerhoff (R)	2,846
William J. Dennard (R)	2,021
Carl I. Hoyer (R)	2,493
Ilona E. Koehler (R)	1,896

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
Three Elected

Joseph Carnevale Jr. (D)	2,176
Janet Lee Lachapelle (D)	2,506
*Wm. P. Robinson III (D)	2,736
*Arthur C. Barton III (R)	2,990
*Jerry W. Ligon (R)	2,565

EAST PROVIDENCE

Non-Partisan
City Council
At Large

*Leo C. Sullivan	10,358
Frank Duarte	4,478

Ward 1

Raymond E. Anderson	2,296
*Gerald R. Lynch	2,471

Ward 2

*Joseph M. Tavares	2,212
Unopposed	

Ward 3

*Joseph A. Botelho Jr.	2,495
Patrick Scanlon	1,660

Ward 4

*John J. Hurley	4,062
Unopposed	

School Committee
Four Year Term
Two Elected

Lois Ann Gomes	6,573
*John I. Goodwin	8,685
*Anne M. Newberg	7,698
Nancy R. Stevens	7,254

Referenda
Bond Issue
1. Library
$1,850,000

Approve	10,723
Reject	3,451

2. Schools
$4,900,000

Approve	10,250
Reject	3,8964

EXETER

Town Moderator

Joseph T. Gunther (D)	725
*Jeffrey Henderson (R)	1,091

Town Clerk

Patricia A. Flanagan (D)	735
*Gail F. Tourgee (R)	1,240

Town Council
Five Elected

*Gregory G. Allen (D)	904
Robert G. Cipriano (D)	800
*Kenneth L. Fernstrom (D)	997
Terri A. Livernois (D)	863
Frances M. Vucci (D)	748
*William J. Devanney (R)	963
*Joseph Kent (R)	1,180
*Lewis E. Peck Jr. (R)	963
Richard A. Stratton (R)	886
Sandra Lee Tefft (R)	796

Town Sergeant

*Richard S. Brown (R)	1,369
Unopposed	

Town Treasurer

Everett L. Chorney (D)	733
*Cheryl J. Gale (R)	1,062

Tax Collector

*Dorothy E. Caldwell (D)	1,351
Unopposed	

School Committee
Two Elected

*Paula T. Silvia (D)	916
*Linda M. Vetovis (D)	936
Dante L. Caprara Jr. (R)	743
Susan A. Chase (R)	895

Tax Assessor

Robert Whitford (D)	796
*David B. Wallace (R)	1,067

Public Welfare Director

*Joan Ann Wilhelm (D)	932
Linnea S. Tuttle (R)	852

Zoning Inspector

Kathleen M. Staley (D)	773
*Joseph E. Walsh (R)	1,102

FOSTER

Town Moderator

*Franklin G. Arnold (R)	1,143
Unopposed	

Town Clerk

*Heidi A. Colwell (R)	1,150
Unopposed	

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

FOSTER(cont.)

Town Council
Five Elected

R. Lee Capobianco (D)	845
Colette J. Matarese (D)	816
*A. Edward Pearson (D)	924
Richard D. Ruggieri (D)	733
*Margery F. Borders (R)	976
*Floyd C. Davis Jr. (R)	892
*Donald L. Knox (R)	1,043
*William F. Sedgley Jr. (R)	860
Robert G. Tucker (R)	742

Town Treasurer

*Richard C. Hearn (R)	1,190

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

*Ralph E. Pierce Jr. (R)	1,158

Unopposed

Tax Board of Review

*Robert I. Bergstrom (R)	1,110

Unopposed

School Committee
Nonpartisan
Three Elected

*Lynne Bedard (N)	970
*Robert W. Holmes (N)	963
*Edwin J. Luther (N)	1,029

Unopposed

Referenda
1. Bidding Changes

Approve	966
Reject	441

2. Budget Amendment

Approve	1,018
Reject	372

3. Charter Amendments

Approve	723
Reject	488

GLOCESTER

Town Moderator

David R. Buckless (D)	1,340
*David G. Lohr (R)	1,872

Town Clerk

Sheryle A. Tesseris (D)	1,216
*Barbara Robertson (R)	2,041

Town Council
Five Elected

*Charles J. Fogarty (D)	2,350
Marguerite Guglielmo (D)	1,488
*Thomas F. Leddy (D)	1,696
John E. McCabe (D)	1,545
Howard F. Tucker (D)	1,426
*Constance T. Baker (R)	1,683
*Richard J. Cedor (R)	1,959
*Clinton E. Gustafson (R)	1,844
William H. Tooher (R)	1,306
Stephen L. Underdown (R)	1,157

School Committee
Non-Partisan
Two year Term

*Edward T. Baker Jr.	1,409
Louise L. Bouvier	723

School Committee
Four Year Term
Three Elected

*Nancy S. Hurley	1,733
*John H. Lyman	1,558
*Alan D. Whitford	1,768

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

John A. Ventetuolo III (D)	1,556
*George Wattendorf (R)	1,716

Human Services Director

Nancy J. Clarke (D)	1,473
*Nancy C. Whitford (R)	1,680

Referendum
Fogarty School Bonds
$6,000,000

Approve	1,816
Reject	1,094

HOPKINTON

Town Clerk

Jenarita F. Aldrich (I)	542

Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

*E. Rob. Corrigan Jr. (D)	1,209
John D. Karlsson (D)	1,031
Cheryn Diana Lever (D)	1,014
Hope S. Rider (D)	1,102
Ronnie James Sposato (D)	1,065
*Carl E. Devin (R)	1,180
*David A. Henson (R)	1,404
*Sandra A. Johanson (R)	1,280
*Ed. J. McGiveney Jr. (R)	1,166
John T. Murray (R)	953

Town Treasurer

Bailey B. Blanchette (D)	1,075
*Howard W. Friel (R)	1,237

Public Welfare Director

*John B. Cottie (D)	1,391

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

*Warren H. Salisbury (D)	1,503

Unopposed

Town Moderator

*W. Edward Wood (D)	1,173
Holly N. Greene (R)	1,075

Chariho School Committee
Four Year Term

*Arthur Bernasconi Jr. (D)	1,265
Laura A. Czerkiewicz (R)	1,077

Two Year Term
Two Elected)

Cheryl L. Blanchette (D)	1,008
*Eleanor A. Bousquet (D)	1,361
Marilyn A. Grant (D)	1,170
*Susan M. Gordon (R)	1,230
Barbara E. Pendleton (R)	1,125

JOHNSTON

Mayor

*Ralph R. aRusso (D)	8,648

Unopposed

Town Council
District 1

*Mary Cerra (D)	1,720

Unopposed

District 2

Dolores Fargnoli (D)	644
*Joseph Falvo (I)	1,214

District 3

*Benjamin R. Zanni (D)	1,889

Unopposed

District 4

Louis A. Perrotta (D)	1,436

Unopposed

District 5

Michael R. Simone (D)	1,696
Ernest F. Pitochelli (R)	1,436

School Committee
District 1

*Richard J. Delfino Jr. (D)	1,638

Unopposed

District 4

*Peter Voccio Jr. (D)	1,430

Unopposed

LITTLE COMPTON

Town Moderator

*Elmer Cornwell Jr. (D)	1,189

Unopposed

Town Clerk

*Judith M. Cook (R)	1,410

Unopposed

Town Council
Five Elected

Michael J. Bugara (D)	738
Alexandre H Goulart Jr. (D)	618
*John P. McKinnon (D)	961
*William M. Barnes (R)	752
*Herbert A. Case Jr. (R)	805
Donald B. Almeida (I)	458
*Jane P. Cabot (I)	986
Joseph R. Lewis (I)	706
*Paul Wilber (I)	885
Donald W. Wordell (I)	662

Tax Collector/Treasurer

*Martha T. Souther (R)	1,150

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

Charles C. Rosinha (D)	687
*Herbert A. Case (R)	901

Director of Public Welfare

*Hazel F. Cahill (R)	1,121

Unopposed

Tax Assessor

*Carlton R. Fleming (R)	1,033

Unopposed

Highway Superintendent

John S. Faria (D)	767
*Adolf F. Haffenreffer (R)	935

School Committee
Two Elected

*Susan Sisson (D)	884
*Carole S. Buffman (D)	655
Robert A. Dyer III (I)	561
Marjorie A. Harrison (I)	539

MIDDLETOWN

Town Council
Seven Elected

*George Andrade Jr. (D)	3,334
*Philip E. Coen (D)	3,268
Joseph M. DeCotis (D)	2,299
*Peter O. Grimes (D)	2,834
Bernard F. Kane (D)	2,154
Arleen F. Kaull (D)	2,764
*Mary C. Roderiques (D)	2,814
*William R. Harvey (R)	3,129
Michael P. Kehew (R)	2,807
*Jerome R. Kirby (R)	3,200
Albert A. Nannini (R)	2,272
John W. Nelson III (R)	1,983
*Mary M. Nunes (R)	3,153
Richard N. Sayer (R)	2,093

School Committee
Two Elected

*Elaine N. Mayer (D)	2,926
*Patricia A. Pine (D)	3,225

Unopposed

NARRAGANSETT

Town Council
Five Elected

*Thomas P. Cronin (D)	2,868
*Amelia F. Crook (D)	2,828
Maurice Loontjens Jr. (D)	2,574
Richard E. Perlman (D)	2,345
Jerry A. Sahagian (D)	2,306

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

NARRRAGANSETT (cont.)

Town Council
Five Elected

Fredrick A. Geary (R)	2,408
*Timothy P. Haxton (R)	3,523
*Anne E. N. Hoxsie (R)	3,418
William H. Jestings (R)	2,557
*David E. Ousterhout (R)	2,637

School Committee
Three Elected

*Terrie E. Quinn (D)	2,566
*Thomas J. Reilly (D)	2,811
*Sheila Trainor (D)	2,618
James E. Cavanaugh (R)	2,088
Patricia A. Helms (R)	2,549
Elizabeth T. Young (R)	2,186

Referenda
Bond Issues
1. Jr.-Sr. High School
$1,000,000

Approve	4,232
Reject	894

2. Beach Pavilion
$1,500,000

Approve	3,706
Reject	1,239

3. Amend Charter

Approve	3,469
Reject	1,366

NEW SHOREHAM

Town Moderator

Daniel F. Cahill (D)	301
*Peter E. Blane (R)	503

Assistant Moderator

*Mary A. Donnelly (D)	562
Everett R. Littlefield (R)	258

First Warden

*Ed. F. McGovern Jr. (D)	496
Edith L. Blane (R)	336

Second Warden

*Douglas H. Michel (D)	691
Frank H. Leslie (R)	137

Town Council
Three elected)

Nicholas A. DePetrillo (D)	168
Mark Emmanuelle (D)	330
Albert L. McMullen (D)	201
*Kimberley H. Gaffett (R)	617
Steven M. Purdy (R)	176
*Stanley N. Smith (R)	530
*Henry G. DuPont (I)	353

Town Clerk

*Janice C. Rutan (R)	551

Unopposed

Town Treasurer

*Martha A. Ball (D)	554

Unopposed

Town Sergeant

*William E. Millikin (D)	641
John S. Sargent (R)	171

Tax Collector

*Cynthia M. Sprague (R)	411

Unopposed

Welfare Director

*Vera L. Sprague (D)	579

Unopposed

Tax Assessor

*Katherine A. Ernst (D)	429
Pamela J. Glen (R)	378

School Committee
Three Elected

*Wendy D. Ernst (D)	498
Antonio O. Gutierrez (D)	290
*John H. Littlefield Jr. (D)	441
Karen H. Murray (R)	124
Susan L. Purdy (R)	179
Thomas S. Mitchell (R)	363
*Lisa G. Sprague (I)	433

Land Trustees
Nonpartisan
Two Elected

*Cynthia Pappas	630
*Dorothy McCluskey	475
H. Dennis Heinz	414

Referendum
Adopt Town Charter

Approve	471
Reject	129

NEWPORT

Referendum
Over 65 Tax Exemptions

Approve	6,430
Reject	1,127

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Town Council
Five Elected

*Dianne B. Craven (D)	4,842
John C. Higby (D)	4,646
*Florence Johnson (D)	5,461
*Donna D. Vanderbeck (D)	5,532
Kenneth L. Waldron (D)	4,339
John T. Appleton (R)	4,430
*James B. Brown (R)	4,846
Kenneth A. Freeborn (R)	4,135
*George W. Graham (R)	4,968
Kenneth D. Pettigrew (R)	3,936

School Committee
Three Elected

*Gail S. Burda (D)	5,371
*George P. Gallagher (D)	5,191
Richard P. Gurnon (D)	4,038
Barbara J. Piehler (R)	4,500
*Matthew Vollucci Jr.(R)	4,643

Referenda
1. Zone Change Conditions

Approve	6,008
Reject	2,132

2. School Repair Bonds
$3,100,000

Approve	6,417
Reject	1,924

3. Ballot Amendment

Approve	5,292
Reject	2,320

4. Create Water Supply Dept.

Approve	5,463
Reject	2,431

5. Budget Changes

Approve	5,202
Reject	2,217

6. Expand Platting Board

Approve	4,641
Reject	2,351

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Mayor

*Salvatore Mancini (D)	10,515

Unopposed

Town Council
At Large

*John A. Celona (D)	10,423

Unopposed

District 1
Two Elected

*Louis A. Lanni Jr. (D)	3,568
*Peter B. Simone (D)	3,578

District 2
Two Elected

*A. Ralph Mollis (D)	3,649
*John Sisto Jr. (D)	3,523

Unopposed

District 3
Two Elected

*Bruce Iannuccillo (D)	2,756
*Robert A. Ricci (D)	2,877

Unopposed

School Committee
Four-Year Terms
District 1

*Thomas M. Norato (D)	3,598

Unopposed

District 2

*Robert J. Palombo (D)	3,635

Unopposed

District 3

*Emilio J. D'Andrea (D)	2,513
Paul B. Fisette (R)	1,591

Referendum
Tax Exemptions
Elderly and Handicapped

Approve	6,729
Reject	2,030

PAWTUCKET

Referenda
1: Regional School District

Approve	8,247
Reject	11,907

Bond Issues
2: Repair Water Mains
$250,000

Approve	15,418
Reject	4,319

3: Repair Arnold Mill Dam
$250,000

Approve	13,043
Reject	6,053

4: Replace Lead Pipes
$500,000

Approve	15,431
Reject	5,818

5: Replace School Equipment
$500,000

Approve	13,197
Reject	5,818

6: Street, Sidewalk Repairs
$750,000

Approve	13,197
Reject	5,964

7: Sewer Repairs
$250,000

Approve	13,497
Reject	5,696

8: Recreation Repairs
$250,000

Approve	11,632
Reject	7,257

9: Building Repairs
$250,000

Approve	10,342
Reject	8,489

PORTSMOUTH

Town Clerk

Jeanne A. Paradis (D)	3,084
*Carol Zinno (R)	3,918

Town Council
Seven Elected

*Francis T. Carson Jr. (D)	3,714
Ralph T. Cassese (D)	2,938
Francis J. Holbrook (D)	2,679
*Charles J. Levesque (D)	3,021
*John H. Maher (D)	3,035
Mark G. Mutty (D)	2,060
Edmund E. Sullivan (D)	2,944
*Dorothy B. Edwards (R)	3,815
Dunbar E. Hall (R)	2,587

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

PORTSMOUTH (cont.)

Town Council
Seven Elected

Roy S. Kirkpatrick (R)	2,798
*Hubert E. Little (R)	3,499
*Barbara McLaughlin (R)	3,695
Gary J. Milano (R)	2,871
*Robert W. Mitchell Jr. (R)	3,167

Town Sergeant

Brian D. Cottle (D)	2,441
*Philip T. Driscoll (R)	3,300

School Committee
Three Elected

Anthony Bisbano Jr. (D)	2,507
*K. Brady-Romanelli (D)	3,715
*Duncan N. Ingraham (R)	3,224
Richard F. Michaiek (R)	2,825
*Douglas L. Wilkey (R)	3,699

Referenda
Bond Issues

1: Town Hall
$2,001,880

Approve	4,043
Reject	1,854

2: Police Station
$150,000

Approve	3,113
Reject	2,795

3: Fire Engine
$150,000

Approve	4,334
Reject	1,515

4: Street Sweeper
$85,000

Approve	3,177
Reject	2,604

5: DPW Garage
$80,000

Approve	3,096
Reject	2,623

6: Asbestos Removal
$15,000

Approve	4,264
Reject	1,698

7: School Renovation
$1,105,690

Approve	4,264
Reject	1,320

8: Building Repair
$1,612,430

Approve	4,152
Reject	1,312

9: High School Field
$475,000

Approve	3,825
Reject	1,743

10: Library Addition
$325,000

Approve	4,173
Reject	1,350

PROVIDENCE

Ward 9

*Nicholas W. Easton (D)	1,238
Donald Morrison (I)	342

Ward 11

*Balbina Young (D)	1,295
Richard Maynard (I)	20
Wayne J. Montague (I)	236
Paul Williams (I)	14

Referendum
School Renovation Bonds
$41,000,000

Approve	22,773
Reject	5,875

RICHMOND

Town Moderator

*Richard E. Wolke (D)	1,027
Frank J. Williams (R)	891

Town Clerk

*Patricia Valliere (D)	1,563
Unopposed	

Town Council
Five Elected

*Steven J. Albanese (D)	989
Robert J. Bolognese (D)	844
Eleanor Davis (D)	837
*Pasquale DeBernardo (D)	1,045
*Pamela Storey (D)	1,152
Herbert L. Arnold (R)	827
Allen C. Cullion (R)	794
*Joseph R. Gardiner (R)	1,172
Clyde B. Gordon Jr. (R)	818
*W. Michael Sullivan (R)	957

Town Treasurer

*Florence N. Corr (D)	1,402
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

George S. Edwards Jr. (D)	771
*Donald E. Degidio Sr. (R)	1,085

Chariho School Committee
Two Year Term

*Curtis F. Bumpus (D)	1,258
Unopposed	

Chariho School Committee
Four Year Term
Two ELected

*Robert Costantino (D)	1,115
*Denise L. Stetson (D)	1,037
Richard I. Millar (R)	1,016
Robert H. Barrie (R)	631

SCITUATE

Town Moderator

*Alvah H. Verrnava (R)	3,121
Unopposed	

Town Clerk

*Roger D. Medbury (R)	3,401
Unopposed	

Town Council
Seven Elected

Jann L. Adams (D)	1,223
William Y. Chaika (D)	1,125
John L. Holmes (D)	1,530
Margaret M. Long (D)	1,818
John A. Pagliarini Jr. (D)	1,523
Doris J. Plante (D)	1,193
Barbara S. Stetson (D)	1,970
*Richard O. Brown (R)	2,718
*Robert A. Crowley (R)	2,038
*David D. Ellingwood (R)	2,847
*Norma C. Gauthier (R)	2,323
*Richard A. Iverson (R)	2,844
*Judith W. Loven (R)	2,631
*Charles A. Masso (R)	2,307

Town Treasurer

*Brain A. Blanche (R)	3,155
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

*Theo. Hopkins Jr. (R)	3,199
Unopposed	

School Committee

Linda A. McMahon (D)	1,496
*Rita J. LaDuke (R)	2,328

Board of Assessment Review

*Edwin F. Warner (R)	3,060
Unopposed	

Director of Public Welfare

*George Spicer Jr. (R)	3,237
Unopposed	

SMITHFIELD

Town Moderator

*Chester Bruno (D)	3,877
Rose Marie Cipriano (R)	3,615

Town Council
Five Elected

Ernest V. Begin (D)	3,444
*Joseph E. Campbell (D)	3,912
Donald F. Darby (D)	3,404
*Wm. J. Hawkins Jr.(D)	4,511
*Anthony B. Simeone (D)	4,434
*F. Monroe Allen (R)	3,629
John F. Emin Jr. (R)	2,962
*Gloria P. Nerney (R)	3,915
John J. Sullivan (R)	3,377
J. R. Weisberger Jr.(R)	2,510

School Committee
Two Elected

*Howard L. Clark (D)	3,971
*Paul E. Dwyer (D)	4,505
Anne M. Mandeville (R)	3,130
Richard E. Sevey (R)	2,309

Town Sergeant

*George T. Lacroix (D)	4,095
Stephen M. Kemp Jr. (R)	2,999

Director of Public Welfare

*Vivian Auerbach (D)	3,997
Margaret P. Batty (R)	3,070

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

Referendum
Change Election Date

Approve	4,754
Reject	1,417

TIVERTON

Town Clerk

*Beverly A. Lopes (D)	4,243
Unopposed	

Town Treasurer

*Raymond Dias (D)	4,072
Unopposed	

Judge of Probate

*Richard L. Abedon (D)	3,985
Unopposed	

Town Sergeant

*Dennis P. Roies (D)	3,950
Unopposed	

School Committee
Three Elected

*Barbara J. Cruz (D)	3,085
*John J. Martin (D)	2,921
*Carl E. Sanderson (D)	2,972
Patricia A. Cote (R)	2,677
Bobby J. Harris (R)	2,110
Anne E. Pelletier (R)	2,209

Tax Assessor

*Arthur E. Moller Jr. (D)	2,480
John McGuire (R)	2,295

Town Council
At-large

*Joseph W. Souza (D)	3,104
Claudette J. Linhares (R)	2,391

District 1

*Joseph Brum (D)	679
Unopposed	

District 2

*Richard D. Hart (D)	700
Granger Jerome (R)	414

District 3

*Joseph Arruda Jr. (D)	614
Roy P. Bolduc (R)	504

District 4

*Stephan C. Flanagan (D)	516
Donna L. Sullivan (R)	446

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS, NOVEMBER 8, 1988 (Cont.)

TIVERTON (cont.)

Town Council
District 5
*Frank J. Rodrigues (D) 599
Unopposed
District 6
*Everett Lane Jr. (D) 514
Unopposed

WARREN

Town Moderator
*Richard O. Lessard (D) ... 2,467
Herbert U. Holmes (R) 1,707
Town Clerk
*Charles H. Alfred (D) 2,999
Debra G. Bertrand (R) 1,452
Town Council
Five Elected
*Frank J. Alfano (D) 2,375
*Catherine K. Avila (D) 2,324
Matteo D. Castigliego (D) . 2,131
*Walter S. Felag Jr. (D) 2,853
*James McCanna III (D) ... 2,311
*William A. Estrella Jr. (R) 2,144
Edward A. Martel (R) 1,976
Nancy A. Munroe (R) 1,619
Joseph P. Travers (R) 1,206
Ann T. Wright (R) 2,102
Town Treasurer
George Andrade (D) 1,904
*Norma I. McDonald (R) .. 2,233
Sewer Commissioner
Two Elected
*Wm. M. MacDougall (D). 2,525
*Brian R. Remy (D) 2,385
Joseph L. Laniora Jr. (R) 1,818
John T. Maio (R) 1,148
School Committee
Non-Partisan
Four-Year Term
Two Elected
*Patricia M. Read 2,425
*Anthony N. Nunes 2,374
Unopposed

WARWICK

Mayor
*Francis X. Flaherty (D) 26,047
Gene F. Briggs (R) 10,465
City Council
Ward 1
*Barbara M. Fuyat (D) 2,584
Scott Avedisian (R) 2,001
Ward 2
*David F. Dallas (D) 1,948
Unopposed
Ward 3
*George E. Carberry (D) 2,808
Unopposed
Ward 4
*Robert C. McKay (D) 2,848
John J. Nakowicz (I) 503
Ward 5
*John C. DelGiudice (D) . 2,126
Richard R. Matarazzo (R) 518
Carlo E. Pisaturo Jr. (I) 1,030
Ward 6
*Michael J. Brophy (D) .. 2,965
Paul Trigo (R) 829
Ward 7
*C. Kenneth Wild Jr. (D) 2,727
Unopposed
Ward 8
*James J. Prata (D) 3,048
Unopposed
Ward 9
Joseph F. Renzulli (D) 2,152
*Lincoln D. Chafee (R) 2,840
School Committee
Non-Partisan
At-Large
*Robert H. Quinlan 19,081
Harold N. Knickle 18,185

WEST GREENWICH

Town Council
Five Elected
H. Kenneth Hart (D) 788
Donald A. Viner (D) 799
Rita J. Sloan (D) 719
*Myrna E. Andrews (R) 957
*Kevin A. Breene (R) 971
*Robert M. Smith (R) 936
*Kathleen M. Suprenant (R) .923
*Thaylen H. Waltonen (R) 881
Town Clerk
*Janet E. Olsson (R) 1,037
Unopposed
Town Moderator
*Thaylen H. Waltonen (R) . 680
Unopposed
Town Sergeant
*John F. Renahan (R) 619
Unopposed
Exeter-West Greenwich
School Committee
*Stephen Del Pozzo Sr. (R) 1,127
Unopposed

WEST WARWICK

Mayor
David C. Brindamour (D) 4,503
*Michael J. Levesque (R) 6,286
Raymond Desmarais (IC) .. 255
Town Council
Ward 1
*Raymond P. Petrarca (D) 1,080
Louis J. Pinga (I) 494
Ward 2
Edward J. Casey (D) 1,091
*Jean P. Roch (R) 1,104
Ward 3
*Jean L. Tellier Jr. (D) 971
Jeanine Roch-Phillips (R) 846
Arlene D. Lombardi (I) 86
Ward 4
George J. McKanna (D) 1,022
*Kenneth J. White (R) 1,144
Ward 5
Allen C. Simpkins (D) 1,097
*Vincent Petreccia Jr. (R) 1,442
School Committee
Two Elected
*Daniel T. Burns Jr. (D) ... 5,376
*Nathan Shapiro (D) 3,543
Raymond J. Theriault (R). 2,893
Michael L. Venafro (R) 3,031
Raymond A. Desmarais (I) ..509
Thomas V. Iannitti (I) 2,517
Town Moderator
Walter F. Richardson III . 3,271
Ray. P. Petrarca (D) 3,932
Referendum
Library Bonds
Approve 5,300
Reject 1,757

WESTERLY

Town Council
Seven Elected
Barry F. Cole (D) 3,636
*Patricia A. Douglas (D) ... 3,822
*Henry L. Federico (D) 4,389
Joseph J. Moosey Jr. (D) . 3,313
Richard W. Morrone (D) ... 3,680
George R. Salimeno (D) 2,950
Deborah L. Stanley (D) 3,221
Jane H. Barber (R) 3,461
*Joseph P. Brancato (R) ... 4,504
*William F. Gingerella (R) 4,159
*Edward T. Morenzoni (R) 4,396
William C. Moscaritolo (R) 3,056
*Robert M. Mudge (R) 3,949
*William K. White (R) 3,689
School Committee
Four Elected
*Robert G. Kennedy (D) 4,453
*Diana L. Avedesian (D) ... 4,153
Oscar B. Chapman III (R). 3,279
*Jane A. Larkin (R) 4,118
*Anne S. Schwer (R) 4,180
Robert A. Warner (R) 3,236
Referenda
1. Sidewalk Repair Bonds
$400,000
Approve 3,796
Reject 1,822
2. Police Station Bonds
$775,000
Approve 3,587
Reject 1,963
3. Town Hall Bonds
$775,000
Approve 3,242
Reject 2,210
4. Municipal Court
Approve 3,774
Reject 1,713

WOONSOCKET

Referenda
1. Tax Ememptions Elderly
Approve 2,592
Reject 3,237
2: Water Dept. Bonds
$6,400,000
Approve 2,592
Reject 3,237

* — ELECTED

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 14, 1988

DEMOCRAT

GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun	Peter S. Van Daam		Bruce G. Sundlun	Peter S. Van Daam
Barrington	780	69	Central Falls	1,511	152
Bristol	1,364	161	Charlestown	103	23
Burrillville	522	56	Coventry	1,166	122

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 14, 1988 (cont.)

DEMOCRAT

GOVERNOR

	Bruce G. Sundlun	Peter S. Van Daam
Cranston	2,950	298
Cumberland	3,988	527
East Greenwich	317	33
East Providence	2,795	256
Exeter	267	22
Foster	66	12
Glocester	155	14
Hopkinton	92	11
Jamestown	261	18
Johnston	2,711	321
Lincoln	791	70
Little Compton	128	12
Middletown	484	32
Narragansett	897	94
New Shoreham	64	7
Newport	1,360	117
North Kingstown	705	57
North Providence	9,067	1,101
North Smithfield	449	36
Pawtucket	4,690	461
Portsmouth	595	57
Providence	14,256	1,767
Richmond	93	20
Scituate	155	18
Smithfield	796	60
South Kingstown	665	64
Tiverton	723	67
Warren	456	35
Warwick	7,222	687
West Greenwich	85	11
West Warwick	1,070	107
Westerly	904	77
Woonsocket	3,362	276
R.I. TOTALS	68,065	7,328

DEMOCRAT

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

	Roger N. Begin	Elizabeth Morancy
Barrington	424	447
Bristol	1,106	490
Burrillville	519	106
Central Falls	1,332	450
Charlestown	76	52
Coventry	869	447
Cranston	1,792	1,561
Cumberland	3,531	1,297
East Greenwich	198	166
East Providence	1,952	1,239
Exeter	187	101
Foster	32	47
Glocester	125	51
Hopkinton	50	51
Jamestown	145	135
Johnston	2,155	923
Lincoln	679	258
Little Compton	84	53
Middletown	309	215
Narragansett	585	461
New Shoreham	58	15
Newport	901	633
North Kingstown	444	350
North Providence	7,293	3,384
North Smithfield	459	83
Pawtucket	3,523	1,954
Portsmouth	426	241
Providence	8,995	7,797
Richmond	36	84
Scituate	109	68
Smithfield	572	310
South Kingstown	271	539
Tiverton	586	206
Warren	366	146
Warwick	5,290	2,963
West Greenwich	51	48
West Warwick	814	384
Westerly	778	219
Woonsocket	4,393	334
R.I. TOTALS	51,475	28,508

DEMOCRAT

GENERAL TREASURER

	John C. Revens	Marlene McKenna	Anthony J. Selemen
Barrington	277	391	243
Bristol	500	511	778
Burrillville	249	164	278
Central Falls	561	462	922
Charlestown	50	41	44
Coventry	489	355	536
Cranston	1,097	1,178	1,317
Cumberland	1,754	1,523	1,932
East Greenwich	148	125	100
East Providence	1,006	983	1,460
Exeter	109	94	97
Foster	18	36	28
Glocester	61	57	64
Hopkinton	21	56	30
Jamestown	98	128	70
Johnston	843	721	2,016
Lincoln	291	273	390
Little Compton	61	54	34
Middletown	270	142	147
Narragansett	353	320	416
New Shoreham	44	17	16
Newport	693	435	545
North Kingstown	317	257	241
North Providence	3,330	2,676	5,808
North Smithfield	209	153	185
Pawtucket	1,642	1,672	2,570
Portsmouth	287	214	212
Providence	4,252	5,018	9,720
Richmond	35	54	36
Scituate	52	77	57
Smithfield	311	277	328
South Kingstown	261	317	236
Tiverton	328	245	294
Warren	168	157	211
Warwick	5,077	1,881	2,001
Westerly	402	315	371
West Greenwich	31	25	41
West Warwick	511	333	484
Woonsocket	1,734	1,070	1,750
R.I. TOTALS	27,960	22,810	36,008

STATE PRIMARY — SEPTEMBER 14, 1988 (cont.)

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE

Democrat

1—Providence

*Maryellen Goodwin	1,693
Barbara Butler	1,495

18—Warwick

*Ralph E. Walsh	1,398
Alfred A. Gemma	1,053

20—Coventry, West Warwick

*Jennie D. Day	710
Vincent J. DuBreuil	252

26—Westerly, New Shoreham

*Edward P. Morrone	789
Gary R. Cloutier	476

35—Central Falls, Lincoln, Cumberland

*Daniel J. Issa	1,607
Craig A. Charbonneau	986

REPUBLICAN

22—East Greenwich, Warwick

*Robert A. Watson	417
Stephen R. Deutsch	227

HOUSE

Democrat

1—Providence

*Joseph L. Casinelli	796
Victor Mourachian Jr.	216

5—Providence

*K. Nicholas Tsiongas	1,045
Vito A. Saritelli	482
John P. O'Connor	85

9—Providence

*Patrick J. Kennedy	1,324
John F Skeffington Jr.	1,009

11—Providence, Johnston

*Alfred W. Cardente	549
Michael A. Mansella	241

16—Hopkinton, Richmond, Charlestown

*Brian Patrick Kennedy	109
James M. Mageau	105

17—Providence

*Jeremiah P. Murphy	668
Wilbur W. Jennings	230

18—Providence

*Joseph Newsome	293
Edward J. Marcello	136
Donald Morrison	84

19—Providence

*Harold M. Metts	360
Allene R. Maynard	113

26—Cranston

*Michael J. Bashaw	234
Joseph E. Medeiros Jr.	75

28—Cranston

*Jerome P. Egan	671
Alexander Russolino	144

32—Warwick

*Michael J. McEntee	871
James Owens	443
Patricia R. Adamski	51
Edna F. Spencer	24

47—Narragansett, South Kingstown

*Charles T. Knowles	212
Norman A. Campbell	171

63—Woonsocket

*Gerard M. Martineau	999
Christine Chiacu-Forsythe	384

72—Central Falls, Lincoln

*Robert G. Salisbury	647
Maurice N. Hamel	590

73—Central Falls, Cumberland

*Robert R. Brousseau	739
Wilfred R. DeMeule	370

80—Pawtucket

*Joseph R. LaMountain	573
Maurice Caron Jr.	488

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 14, 1988

BRISTOL

Democrat

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Kenneth Marshall	1,324
*Antonio S. Matos	1,283
*Anthony P. Iasiello	1,220
*Richard Ruggiero	1,085
*Manuel M. Pacheco Jr.	1,001
Jerome M. Donovan	865
Hermano Correira	849

School Committee

Three Nominated

*Josephine M. Lero	1,293
*Joseph Sousa	1,142
*Barbara R. Edler	1,000
Joseph L. Digati	994

BRISTOL

Republican

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Mary A. Parella	162
*Mark L. Wolff	157
*Kent B. Luther	151
*Jeffrey Luiz	148
*Everett P. Church	143
Leonard Rawson	46

BURRILLVILE

Democrat

Town Council

Seven Nominated

*Jacqueline A. Forgue	448
*John R. Murphy	443
*Melvin L. Gaudreau	443
*Judith A. Boucher	428
*Robert M. St. Jean	423
*Joseph F. Dorsey	419
*Sharon E. Freelove	401
James E. Daniels	391
Gerald J. Pounders	231

COVENTRY

Democrat

Town Council

Dist. 5

*James J. Spearman	438
Lyndal L. Boatright	169

School Committee

Dist. 1

*James W. McArdle	314
Warren Stephenson	242

COVENTRY

Republican

Town Council

Dist. 1

*Ernest W. Legault	314
Kevin M. Skaling	250

CRANSTON

Republican

City Council

Ward 6

*Paul Hamel	175
Malcolm L. Daniels	17

CUMBERLAND

Democrat

Town Council

At Large

Two Nominated

*Scott J. Partington	3,044
*Marlene K. Smith	2,977
Robert C. Thibodeau	1,575
Richard L. Dupre	1,431

Dist. 1

*James Thomas Conway	745
Daniel J. Alves	633

Dist. 2

*John E. Jackson	649
Robert J. Powell	428

Dist. 3

*James F. Hollis	549
Edmond McGrath	506

EXETER

Democrat

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Terri A. Livernois	219
*Kenneth L. Fernstrom	219
*Robert G. Cipriano	211
*Frances M. Vucci	195
*Gregory G. Allen	190
Calvin A. Ellis	170

JOHNSTON

Democrat

Town Council

Dist. 1

*Mary Cerra	848
Winifred M. Ferri	398
Joseph A. Mendozzi	245

School Committee

Dist. 1

*Richard J. Delfino Jr.	751
Michael J. Rossi Jr.	425
Alan D. Leach	193

NARRAGANSETT

Democrat

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Jerry A. Sahagian	636
*Richard E. Perlman	616
*Thomas P. Cronin	588
*Amelia F. Crook	613
*Maurice J Loontjens Jr.	597
Gerald S. Consove	484
Joan Bartolomeo	444

NARRAGANSETT

Republican

Town Council

Five Nominated

*Timothy P. Haxton	244
*Anne E. N. Hoxsie	226

MUNICIPAL PRIMARIES — SEPTEMBER 14, 1988 (Cont.)

NARRAGANSETT (cont)

Republican
Town Council
Five Nominated

*David E. Ousterhout	213
*William H. Jestings	204
*Frederick A. Geary	189
John Lineham Jr.	79
Ken Russell Slade	67

NORTH KINGSTOWN

Republican
Town Council
Five Nominated

*Kenneth D. Pettigrew	269
*James B. Brown	269
*John T. Appleton	265
*Kenneth K. Freeborn	252
*George W. Graham	212
Fenwick G. Palazzo	166

NORTH PROVIDENCE

Democrat
Town Council
Dist. 1
Two Nominated

*Peter B. Simone	2,398
*Louis A. Lanni Jr.	1.968
Donald Salvaggio	1,636
Paul F. Rizzo	1,006

Dist. 2
Two Nominated

*A. Ralph Mollis	2,596
*John Sisto Jr.	2,260
Joseph A. Russo	1,712
Lisa Giuliano	1,672

Dist. 3
Two Nominated

*Robert A. Ricci	1,723
*Bruce Iannuccillo	1,370
Joseph E. Cardello	1,279
Frank W. Pontarelli	1,215
Anthony J. Campanelli	371

School Commitee
Dist. 1

*Thomas M. Norato	2,084
Concetta Carol Chevalier	1,265
Barbara Fox Douglass	564

Dist.2

*Robert J. Palombo	2,388
Christopher J. DelGrande	1,788

Dist.3

*Emilio J. D'Andrea	1,375
Carol Sechio	1,127
William J. Sgambato	613

PROVIDENCE

Democrat
City Council
Ward 11

*Balbina Young	416
Ronald A. Crosson	243
Joseph Vileno Jr	136
Curtis J. Morris	45

TIVERTON

Democrat
Town Council
Dist. 5

*Frank J. Rodrigues	115
Joseph C. Perry Jr	87

Dist. 6

*Everett Lane Jr.	190
Elaine M. Raposa	99

TIVERTON

Republican
Town Council
At Large

*Claudette J. Linhares	197
Geraldine S. Perry	53

WARREN

Democrat
Town Council
Five Nominated

*Walter S. Felag Jr.	421
*Catherine King Avila	409
*Frank J. Alfano	403
*James R. McCanna III	401
*Matteo D. Castigliego	378
Paul Edward Brule	180

WARREN

Republican
Town Council
Five Nominated

*Nancy Ann Munroe	152
*Joseph Pimental Travers	148
*Edward A. Martel	147
*William A. Estrella Jr.	145
*Ann T. Wright	142
Robert J. Oliveira	57

WARWICK

Democrat
City Council
Ward 4

*Robert C. McKay	852
Maureen Callahan	628

WESTERLY

Republican
Town Council
Seven Nominated

*Edward T. Morenzoni	502
*William King White	472
*Robert M. Mudge	467
*Joseph P. Brancato	467
*William F. Gin[illegible]rella	467
*Jane H. Barber	466
*William C. Moscaritolo	415
Harriet M. Kniffin	371
Douglas G. Barber	325

WEST WARWICK

Democrat
Town Council
Ward 1

*Raymond P. Petrarca	327
Raymond T. Paolino	170

* — NOMINATED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1987 OFF YEAR

CENTRAL FALLS

October 6, 1987
Primary
Nonpartisan
Mayor
Two Nominated

*Maurice N. Hamel	1,293
*Carlos A. Silva Jr	1,188
Wilfred DeMeule	354
Joseph N. Beaulieu	28

Town Council
Ward 5
Two Nominated

*Sandra Moreau	266
*Arthur A. Patenaude	192
William G. Aunchman	150

CENTRAL FALLS

November 3, 1987
Nonpartisan
Mayor

Maurice H. Hamel	2,040
*Carlos A. Silva	2,325

City Council
Ward 1

*John S. Slenkiewicz	442
Richard R. Thurber	263

Ward 2

*Hector E. Charbonneau	488
Jose A. Rodrigues	355

Ward 3

*Albert O. Laroche	523
Joseph L. Faria	263

Ward 4

*Kenneth Vaudreuil	453
James V. Gillan	436

Ward 5

*Sandra Moreau	594
Arthur A. Patenaude	316

School Committee
Ward 1

Gene R. Noury	325
*Maurice H. Brousseau	386

Ward 2

*Norman R. Bergeron	596
Unopposed	

Ward 3

*Robert J. Canavan	437
Maureen Slowik	328

Ward 4

*Louis Paquette Jr.	534
Francis X. Brochu	326

Ward 5

Thomas J. Bousquet	441
*David L. Bergeron	449

JAMESTOWN

May 6, 1987
Town Council
(Five elected)

*Alton Head III (R)	906
*Jerry L. McIntyre (R)	868
*Arthur S. Clarke III (R)	842
*Kenneth Abrahamson (I)	824
*Charlotte Richardson (R)	789
Sandra J. Brasil (D)	649
Mary E. Levesque (D)	549
Anthony J. Vieira (R)	577
Richard J. Rembijas (D)	506
Thomas S. Wiggin (D)	451
Kevin F. Rushton (D)	420

School Committee
(Two elected)

*Jane M. Anthony (R)	850
*Sharon F. Rallis (D)	823
Susan Q. Romano (D)	616
Jane S. Sprague (R)	572

Moderator

*Victor Calabretta Jr. (R)	900
Paul A. Robertson (D)	509

LINCOLN

June 2, 1987
Town Administrator

*Burton Stallwood (R)	2,880
Francis A. Pino (D)	1,124
Anthony Arute (I)	167

* — ELECTED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1987 OFF YEAR (cont.)

LINCOLN (cont.)

June 2, 1987

Town Council

District 1

*John T. Doyle (R)	586
Unopposed	

District 2

*Robert B. Tucker (R)	584
Thomas M. Heskin (D)	372

District 3

*Charles N. Turner (D)	637
Cheryl A. Amantea (R)	513

District 4

*Richard R. Dufresne (R)	389
Donald H. Dolphin (I)	312
Louis E. Azar (D)	167

District 5

*Rene R. Menard (D)	417
Unopposed	

School Committee

District 1

*Francis MacKinnon (R)	580
Unopposed	

District 3

*Eleanora E. Kelley (R)	751
Unopposed	

District 5

*Jo-Ann C. Forcier (D)	364
Unopposed	

Water Commission

District 1

*Robert. E. Haskins (R)	588
Unopposed	

District 3

*Joseph A. Picozzi (D)	584
Richard G. Clegg (R)	533

District 5

*Raymond C. Kelly (D)	390
Unopposed	

NEWPORT

Primary

September 15, 1987

Nonpartisan

City Council

At Large

Three Nominated

*David F. Roderick Jr.	1,610
*Robert J. McKenna	1,405
*Ronald F. Dick	1,295
Gerald M. Taylor	1,125
Laurice S. Parfet	885
George M. Gordon	671
Toni Wallace Ciany	533
Lewis Stone	416
Joseph W. LaLiberte	157

Ward 2

Top three vie for one seat in November

*Keith Stokes	220
*Robert L. Bestoso Jr.	169
*James W. Baccari	169
Gracious Audette	107

Ward 3

*Charles S. Soliozy	386
B. Mitchell Simpson III	360

School Committee

All vie for three seats in November

George H. Triplett	2,101
J. Clement Cicilline	1,441
Helene C. Lewis	1,400
M. Karen Jameson	1,224
Helen Sternberg-Powidzki	678

NEWPORT

November 3, 1987

Nonpartisan

City Council

At Large — Three Elected

*David F. Roderick	3,428
*Robert J. McKenna	3,126
*Ronald F. Dick	3,079
Gerald M. Taylor	2,207
Laurice S. Parfet	2,115
George M. Gordon	1,682

Ward 1

*John J. Crowley Jr.	803
Unopposed	

Ward 2

James W. Baccari	321
Robert L. Bestoso Jr.	325
*Keith Stokes	465

Ward 3

Charles S. Soliozy	826
*B. Mitchell Simpson III	951

Ward 4

*William D. Nagle	1,199
Unopposed	

School Committee

Three elected

Helen Sternberg-Powidzki	1,442
M. Karen Jameson	2,699
*George H. Triplett	4,247
*Helene C. Lewis	3,211
*J. Clement Cicilline	3,139

Referenda

Create Municipal Court

*Approve	3,363
Reject	1,511

Nomination Papers Laws

*Approve	3,351
Reject	1,184

Bond Issue

Sewer Treatment Plant

$8,400,000

Approve	4,345
Reject	849

NORTH SMITHFIELD

November 3, 1987

Nonpartisan

Town Administrator

*Raymond C. Church	1,968
Arthur Denomme	1,816

Town Council

Five Elected

*Roland M. Boucher	2,363
*Raymond J. Connery	1,614
George R. Hemond	1,011
Richard F. Keene	1,602
*Lynda A. Masnyk	1,816
Norbert H. Mongeon	1,370
Robert E. Mowry	1,347
*Ronald N. Renaud	2,179
*James K. Salome	2,501
Carole A. Whiteley	1,372

School Committee

Two Elected

*Ann W. Cleary	2,241
*Robert E. Lafleur	2,504
Unopposed	

Town Moderator

*Kenneth M. Bianchi	2,594
Alfred L. Hebert	988

Referenda

Effective Charter Dates

Approve	1,905
Reject	819

New Elementary School

$5,500,000

Approve	1,660
Reject	1,653

PAWTUCKET

October 6, 1987

Primary

Mayor

Two Nominated

Thomas E. Hodge	2,068
*Kathleen A. Magill	3,302
Thomas H. Miron	226
*Brian J. Sarault	5,789

City Council

At-large

Six Nominated

*John Q. Calista Jr.	5,896
*Robert W. Lynch	4,551
*J. Raymond Kinder	4,358
*Joseph R. LaMountain	3,103
*James E. Scullin	2,222
*Arthur J. Rosaki	1,944
Calvin E. Carpenter	1,800
Jean P. Barros	1,763

District 4

Two Nominated

*John J. Barry III	965
*Douglas R. DeSimone	522
Richard Gregorio	320

PAWTUCKET

November 3, 1987

Nonpartisan

Mayor

Kathleen A. Magill	7,038
*Brian J. Sarault	11,919

City Council

At Large

Three Elected

*John Q. Calista Jr.	10,543
*Robert W. Lynch	8,667
*J. Raymond Kinder	7,426
James E. Scullin	5,911
Joseph R. LaMountain	5,220
Arthur J. Rosaki	5,307

District 1

*William J. Lynch	2,516
Walter Kelliher	663

District 2

*James E. Doyle	2,077
Unopposed	

District 3

*Kevin J. Rabbitt	3,108
Unopposed	

District 4

*John J. Barry III	1,477
Douglas R. DeSimone	1,289

District 5

*Raymond W. Houle Jr.	1,488
Unopposed	

District 6

John E. Carney	1,833
Unopposed	

School Committee

Seven Elected

*James E. Gilligan	9,953
*E. Neal Dwyer	9,250
*Sandra A. Gildea	8,657
*John V. Brady	8,606
*James Kareemo	8,448
*Jacqueline M. Fuller	8,431
*Gerald B. Resnick	7,744
Robert W. Castle	7,612
Maurice R. Beaulieu	7,240
Thomas J. Buonaccorsi	6,227

Referenda

Voter Initiative

Approve	8,524
Reject	5,230

* ELECTED or NOMINATED

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS — 1987 OFF YEAR (cont.)

PAWTUCKET (cont.)

Referenda
Bond Issues
Energy Conservation
Public Buildings
$250,000

Approve	7,308
Reject	6,373

Repair Streets and Sidewalks
$500,000

Approve	10,648
Reject	4,036

Recreational Facilities Improvement
$500,000

Approve	8,457
Reject	5,337

Storm Drains Improvement
$250,000

Approve	9,072
Reject	4,976

School Equipment
$250,000

Approve	9,389
Reject	4,589

Water System Improvements
$250,000

Approve	10,151
Reject	3,838

SOUTH KINGSTOWN

June 2, 1987
Town Council
Five Elected

*Barbara Hackey (D)	1,720
*Harold F. Smith Jr. (D)	1,640
*Anthony Guarriello (R)	1,496
*Charles F.Moffitt (D)	1,435
*Gaytha A. Langlois (R)	1,424
W. Chris Heisler (D)	1,270
Roger Freeman Jr. (R)	1,179
Paul DeAngelis (D)	1,153
Chester Stewart (R)	911
Harold L. Grist (R)	774
Antoinetta L. Goodwin (I)	726

School Committee
Four Elected

*James DeLuca Jr.(D)	1,676
*Susanne Browning (D)	1,500
*Patricia A. Ciccone (R)	1,439
*Judith B. DeFeo (D)	1,291
Lynn Anderson (R)	1,240
Gary Chapman (R)	1,177
Louis J. Testa (D)	993
Paul Perkins (R)	848
Kenneth A. Capalbo (I)	396

Town Moderator

*Helen Rose DiSanto (D)	1,253
Edwin Steward (R)	890

Referendum
Bond Issue
Town Buildings Renovations
$3,600,000

Approve	1,632
Reject	592

WOONSOCKET

October 6, 1987
Primary
City Council
Fourteen Nominated

*Gregory M. Bouley	2,569
*Edwardo Franco Jr.	2,431
*Mary L. Lamoureaux	2,390
*J. Michel Martineau	2,188
*Joan Maney Carbone	2,161
*Robert J. Fontaine	2,146
*Marc C. Lauzon	2,069
*Wilfed E. Bacon	1,964
*Susan D. Menard	1,889
*Robert J. Tedeschi	1,544
*Robert C. McKeating	1,319
*William D. Boulris	1,171
*John F. DiChristofero	982
*Robert E. Aubin	952
Robert A. Scott	950
Arthur F. Lajoie	637

WOONSOCKET

November 3, 1987
Nonpartisan
Mayor

*Charles C. Baldelli	7,490
Elphege R. Roy	2,234

City Council
Seven Elected

*Gregory M. Bouley	6,580
*Edwardo Franco Jr.	5,879
*Mary L. Lamoureux	5,845
*Joan Maney Carbone	5,701
*Robert J. Fontaine	5,384
*Robert J. Tedeschi	5,305
*Susan D. Menard	5,273
J. Michel Martineau	5,220
Marc C. Lauzon	4,839
Wilfred E. Bacon	4,599
Robert C. McKeating	2,614
John F. DiChristofero	2,555
Robert E. Aubin Sr.	2,430
William D. Boulris	1,282

School Committee
Five Elected

*Sharon M. DiSpirito	6,379
*C.G. Chiacu-Forsythe	6,312
*Lorraine A. Moynihan	4,864
*Kathryn M. Dumais	4,593
*Edward O. Boucher	4,469
Christian L. Stephens	4,326
Gary A. Johnson	3,744
Suzanne J. Greenough	3,372

SPECIAL ELECTIONS — 1988

EAST PROVIDENCE

February 9, 1988
Primary
Non-Partisan
Council 4

*Gail P. Durfee	441
*John J. Hurley	629
Eugene P. Saveory	193
Robert D. Sullivan	420

EAST PROVIDENCE

March 15, 1988
Nonpartisan
Council — 4

*John J. Hurley	1,060
Gail P. Durfee	635

EXETER

April 7, 1988
Referendum
Regional High School
Bond Issue
$16,800,000

Approve	708
Reject	211

PROVIDENCE

May 24, 1988
Referendum
Two Tier Tax Revaluation

Approve	12,034
Reject	1,236

WEST GREENWICH

April 7, 1988
Referendum
Regional High School
Bond Issue
$16,800,000

Approve	607
Reject	64

* — ELECTED

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY MARCH 8, 1988

DEMOCRAT

	Bruce Babbitt	Michael S. Dukakis	Richard Gephardt	Albert Gore Jr.	Gary Hart	Jesse Jackson	Paul Simon	Uncom-mitted
Barrington	3	514	23	40	11	154	44	10
Bristol	4	623	23	21	13	74	18	6
Burrillville	5	339	28	14	7	40	2	4
C. Falls	17	762	30	22	17	64	18	14
Charlestown	1	78	5	5	1	44	4	1
Coventry	7	562	43	21	18	111	13	13
Cranston	23	1,861	77	170	38	422	82	39
Cumberland	14	1,153	101	85	24	146	30	32
E. Green	4	262	19	27	4	83	19	6
E. Prov.	13	1,584	101	92	37	328	42	40
Exeter	0	71	4	13	2	34	4	0

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY MARCH 8, 1988 (cont.)

DEMOCRAT

	Bruce Babbitt	Michael S. Dukakis	Richard Gephardt	Albert Gore Jr.	Gary Hart	Jesse Jackson	Paul Simon	Uncommitted
Foster	2	45	1	5	0	56	2	1
Glocester	2	149	6	19	1	32	4	3
Hopkinton	0	71	4	8	1	27	1	1
Jamestown	7	199	11	33	5	79	9	3
Johnston	19	1,244	54	44	23	138	24	27
Lincoln	7	454	45	19	8	75	19	13
L. Compton	1	143	12	10	4	43	3	2
Middletown	2	395	25	12	10	83	14	12
Narraganst.	1	406	38	40	7	140	24	15
N.Shoreham	0	52	2	2	0	34	2	2
Newport	16	952	24	32	14	284	46	35
N.Kingstown	5	590	33	82	9	184	42	16
N. Prov.	17	1,615	88	94	37	189	34	65
N.Smithfield	2	352	22	15	4	43	15	8
Pawtucket	50	3,549	234	170	94	407	64	66
Portsmouth	8	550	32	24	12	120	18	23
Providence	94	6,886	327	414	173	2,515	445	146
Richmond	1	74	6	9	0	27	5	4
Scituate	0	99	10	8	0	55	6	3
Smithfield	3	461	29	27	5	88	21	20
S.Kingstown	8	554	31	56	3	278	49	21
Tiverton	5	589	30	19	10	69	16	4
Warren	2	291	13	15	7	30	12	10
Warwick	13	3,247	212	148	59	508	153	76
W. Green.	3	52	18	5	2	22	6	1
W. Warwick	9	705	50	16	11	86	13	8
Westerly	2	266	17	12	4	66	7	8
Woonsocket	24	1,890	158	67	54	163	40	28
Absentee	8	470	27	17	9	28	22	32
TOTALS	402	34,159	2,013	1,932	738	7,369	1,392	818

REPUBLICAN

	George Bush	Robert Dole	Pierre du Pont	Alexander Haig	Jack Kemp	Pat Robertson	Uncommitted
Barrington	640	238	5	1	40	20	8
Bristol	235	97	1	3	17	12	3
Burrillville	99	26	2	2	6	27	1
Central Falls	40	9	1	0	6	19	2
Charlestown	113	46	0	1	9	11	0
Coventry	236	101	3	1	27	45	6
Cranston	1,544	321	8	10	68	82	15
Cumberland	250	96	4	0	18	34	5
East Greenwich	320	164	3	1	17	21	3
East Providence	390	126	2	0	31	49	3
Exeter	88	22	0	0	7	4	0
Foster	102	22	0	0	6	10	0
Glocester	84	21	0	[illegible]	12	19	2
Hopkinton	85	29	3	1	5	4	1
Jamestown	157	48	2	1	13	7	2
Johnston	129	47	0	0	10	39	3
Lincoln	253	95	3	0	19	17	3
Little Compton	156	39	0	0	8	4	2
Middletown	231	97	0	2	27	22	8
Narragansett	164	60	1	0	15	3	2
New Shoreham	42	11	0	1	2	1	2
Newport	375	116	7	1	21	15	17
North Kingstown	394	203	2	2	39	33	5
North Providence	118	49	1	0	4	12	4
North Smithfield	141	32	0	0	15	8	3
Pawtucket	303	104	5	2	41	51	5
Portsmouth	299	126	4	3	35	21	7
Providence	805	332	5	7	51	84	10
Richmond	54	21	1	0	5	2	2
Scituate	201	74	2	1	23	9	0
Smithfield	153	50	2	0	12	23	2
South Kingstown	300	86	4	0	16	16	0
Tiverton	228	49	2	0	9	10	2
Warren	143	34	0	0	5	5	2
Warwick	840	355	8	6	80	86	10
West Greenwich	32	13	1	1	2	6	1
West Warwick	162	79	0	0	18	39	4
Westerly	186	81	1	0	14	8	2
Woonsocket	156	45	0	1	14	29	2
Absentee	155	73	1	1	16	14	18
TOTALS	10,403	3,637	84	49	783	921	167

HOW RHODE ISLAND COMPARES

Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council

STATE AND LOCAL TAXES—1987

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
State and Local Taxes Collection			
Per capita	14	$1,720.18	$1,664.54
Per $1,000 of personal income	13	$119.33	$114.79
Per Capita Personal Income	18	$15,555	$15,481
Percentage Income Remaining after State and Local Taxes	37	88.94%	89.25%
Property Tax Collections			
Per capita	10	$652.79	$498.06
Per $1,000 personal income	11	$45.29	$34.35
Sales Tax Collections			
Per capita	15	$355.79	$328.03
Per $1,000 personal income	18	$24.68	$22.64
Income Tax Collections			
Per capita	12	$364.10	$312.90
Per $1,000 personal income	16	$25.26	$21.60

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION RANKINGS, 1987-1988

Item	Rank	R.I.	U.S.
Pupils in Average Daily Attendance Per Teachers in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1987	46	13.64	16.27
Estimated Average Salaries of Public School Teachers	7	$32,858	$28,044
Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools	8	$33,326	$29,299
Public School Revenues Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance	8	$5,574	$4,632
Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance	6	$5,456	$4,216
Estimated Per Capita Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools	17	$683	$649
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments	18	52.49%	43.59%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments	33	43.25%	50.19%
Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government	44	4.26%	6.22%

MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS IN R.I.

Rhode Island driving licenses are issued for five years and expire on the licensee's birthday. Licenses are plastic cards 2½ inches by 3½ inches, and have a distinguishing number assigned to the licensee, the full name, date of birth, residence address, brief description, photograph, and signature. Those under 18 receive licenses of a different color.

Licenses are available to anyone who has reached the age of 16 and has completed written, driving and eye tests. Applicants under 18 must complete a 30-hour course in driver education. Learner permits may be used up to 90 days, provided a licensed driver over 18 is in the car. Chauffeur licenses are restricted to those who have driven at least one year.

The fee for an operator's first license is $8. Renewal is $20; with the exception of any person 70 years old or older for whom the renewal fee is $8.00. There is a fee of $5 for first license examination, a charge of $5 for duplicate replacement of lost license.

A staggered registrations system has been in effect since 1980. Fees range from $10 for passenger cars weighing 2,500 pounds or less, up to $33 for cars of more than 6,000 pounds. No motor vehicle owned by a person under 18 may be registered without proof of financial responsibility and application signed by a parent or guardian.

Title certificates are required for all motor vehicles designated as models 10 years old or newer.

The state financial responsibility law requires a report to the Registry of Motor Vehicles of any accident causing personal injury or more than $500 property damage, the report to be made within 10 days of the accident. A motorist in an accident who does not have liability insurance may be required to post a bond or other form of financial responsibility.

Front seat belts are required on all models since 1964. Annual equipment inspections are required by law. An implied consent law calls for automatic license suspension when a drunken driving suspect refuses an alcohol chemical test.

MOTHER'S DAY

Mother's Day was established in 1907 by Miss Anna Jarvis of Philadelphia, whose mother died in 1906. To her memory, she invited friends to join in the project to obtain offical approval of dedicating the second Monday in May as Mother's Day. Philadelphia first observed it May 10, 1908.

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN R.I.

BROWN UNIVERSITY

Providence, RI 02912

Brown University was founded in 1764 at Warren, first named Rhode Island College, renamed as Brown in 1804 in honor of Nicholas Brown, an original incorporator and benefactor. It is the seventh oldest college in the United States.

The first class was graduated in 1769. In 1770 the college moved to Providence, housed in what is now University Hall, a building designated as a national historic landmark. From 1776 to 1782, during the America Revolution the college was closed while faculty and students, "almost to the man," were engaged in the service to their country, and University Hall was used as a barracks and hospital for American troops and for French soldiers of Rochambeau.

Granted an original charter guaranteeing uninterrupted liberty of conscience, the college's charter was further amended in 1926 and 1942 removing all denominational restrictions for the presidency and membership in the corporation.

The university has an undergraduate college and the graduate school for men and women, established as a separate school in 1927.

The first women were admitted in 1891, with the establisment of the Women's College, later named Pembroke College in 1928. For many years the women had a seperate campus and extracurricular life while participating in classes with the men and earning Brown degrees.

In 1971 the Brown Corporation voted to merge the two undergraduate colleges. In 1973, the Corporation approved a Medical Education Program leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

Curriculum

Candidates for the following degrees are enrolled at the University: Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Master of Arts, Master of Science, Master of Arts in Teaching, Master of Medical Science, Doctor of Medicine, Doctor of Philosophy, and Doctor of Arts. Students may elect to take a five-year course leading to degrees in both Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science in several categories. Five-year courses leading to both B.S. and M.S. degrees also are offered for engineering students interested in applied research.

Brown awards the Bachelor of Arts degree in more than 60 areas of the humanities, social sciences, mathematics, and natural and physical sciences. The Bachelor of Science is conferred in applied mathematics, engineering, psychology, chemistry, pure mathematics, biology, physics, and geological sciences. In addition, there are extensive opportunities for self-designed independent concentration programs.

A seven-year M.D. degree program was inaugurated in the fall of 1973 with the first 58 M.D.'s graduated in June, 1975. The 1988 graduating class included 82 M.D.'s. The M.D. degree program is an expansion of the six-year Master of Medical Science program begun at Brown in 1963. Eight area hospitals are affiliated with Brown's medical school, along with a number of other health facilities in the New England area.

In fall 1984, Brown announced its Program in Liberal Medical Education (PLME). The PLME fully integrates the four undergraduate college years with the four medical school years, making a single eight-year continuum of medical education. Nearly all medical students at Brown will be admitted to the PLME directly from high school.

Under a variety of grants, the university conducts programs for training of secondary school teachers through a graduate summer school, internship training involving interchange of experienced and pre-service teachers, special training for teachers of science and mathematics and also a five-year master's degree program.

Enrollment

The 1987-1988 enrollment was 7,157. This includes 5,547 undergraduates; 1,324 in the graduate school; and 286 in the Program in Medicine.

Faculty

The faculty numbers over 880 with more than 90 percent holding doctorates.

Tuition

Tuition is $13,375 per year. Room and board is $4,289.

Endowment

As of June 30, 1988, the endowment was approximately $370 million.

Corporation and Officers

The Corporation of Brown University consists of the Board of Fellows of 12 members and the Board of Trustees of 42 members. Of the latter body, 14 are elected upon nomination of the Associated Alumni of Brown University.

Administration Officers: President—Vartan Gregorian; Provost—Maurice Glicksman; Dean of the Faculty—John Quinn; Senior Vice President—Frederick M. Bohen; Vice President, Biology and Medicine—Pierre M. Galletti, M.D; Vice President, University Relations—Robert A. Reichley; Vice President of Development—Samuel Babbitt; Vice President for Computing and Information Services—Brian L. Hawkins; Dean of Medicine—David S. Greer, M.D; Dean of the Graduate School and Research—Phillip J. Stiles; Dean of Biology—Frank Rothman; Dean of the College—Sheila Blumstein; Dean of Students—David Inman; Dean of Student Life—John M. Robinson; Associate Dean of Student Life and Director of Residential Life—Arthur J. Gallagher; Dean of Undergraduate Counseling—Thomas F. Bechtel; Dean of Special Studies—Mark Curran; Associate Vice President, External Affairs, Biology and Medicine, Associate Provost, Director of Inter-institutional Planning—Levi C. Adams; Associate Vice President, Finance—William D. Howe; Assistant to the President—John K. McIntyre; Dean of Admission and Financial Aid—Eric G. Widmer; Registrar and Dean for Curricular Research—Katherine Hall; Associate Dean of Curricular Research—John Andrews; Assistant Vice President for Personnel—Margaret Ives; Vice President and General Counsel—Beverly E. Ledbetter; University Librarian—Merrily E. Taylor; Dean of Summer Programs—Reginald Archambault.

Officers of the Corporation: Chancellor—A. O. Way; Vice Chancellor—Artemis A.W. Joukowsky; Treasurer—Marie J. Langlois; Secretary—Henry D. Sharpe, Jr.

Board of Fellows: Nancy L. Buc, Williard C. Butcher, Vartan Gregorian, H. Anthony Ittleson, Frederick Lippitt, Walter E. Massey, Eleanor H. McMahon, Richard Salomon, Henry D. Sharpe, Jr., Charles C. Tillinghast, Jr., Thomas J. Watson, and Augustus A. White III.

Board of Trustees: Harold Bailey Jr., John P. Birkelund, Theodore R. Boehm, Martha C. Briley, Vincent J. Buonanno, Richard F. Carolan, Sheryl

Brissett Chapman, Barbara L. Chase, Paul R. Dupee, Jr., Stephen R. Ehrlich, Edward E. Elson, Stuart P. Erwin Jr., George M.C. Fisher; Timothy C. Forbes, Helena-Hope Gammell, Stephen A. Goldberger, Michael P. Gross, James A. Harmon; John B. Henderson, John W. Holman Jr., Artemis A. W. Joukowsky, Susan Adler Kaplan, Beniamin V. Lambert, Marie J. Langlois, Victoria S. Lederberg, Sally Leung, Gail C. Levine, Byron K. Lichtenberg, David Lubrano, W. Duncan MacMillan, Norman C. Munves, Steve L. Rattner; David F. Remington, Stephen Robert, James M. Seed, Lawrence M. Small, Harry L. Usher; Frederick A. Wang, A. O. Way, Donna C. E. Williamson, James R. Winoker and Bruce D. Yeutter.

Buildings and Grounds

University Hall, one of the finest examples in the country of Colonial collegiate architecture, was the sole building on the campus until 1822 when Hope College was built. Manning Hall, the third building, was constructed in 1834.

Included within the main campus are 154 buildings (as of July 1, 1988), including libraries and athletic complexes. Eighty of these are part of the original college campus, bounded approximately by Hope and Prospect Streets on the east and west, and Bowen and Meeting Streets on the north and south. Other noteworthy buildings include the Barus and Holley Building, housing physics and engineering; the John Hay Library; the Rockefeller Library; Faunce House, headquarters for social and recreational activities of undergraduates and for student organizations; the John Carter Brown Library; the Jesse Metcalf Chemical Laboratory; the Walter S. Hunt Laboratory of Psychology; Gardner House, the university guest house; Alumnae Hall; Andrews Hall; the List Art Building and the 14-story Science Library, the Geology-Chemistry Building, and the Thomas J. Watson, Sr., Center for Information Technology.

In October 1971, 27 buildings were added to Brown's existing facilities when the University purchased the entire campus of Bryant College for $5,102,204.

In 1983, the Gould Computer laboratory — which houses Foxboro Auditorium, the world's first instructional laboratory serviced by a high-speed local area network — opened its doors. In 1984, Darling House was renovated to house the Institute for Research in Information and Scholarship (IRIS), which oversees the campus-wide experiment in scholarly computing. The George V. Meehan Auditorium was completed in 1962. The new Geology-Chemistry Building, which houses departmental offices and laboratories, was opened in 1982.

Two modern dormitory units, Emery and Woolley Halls, were added in 1963 to Morriss and Champlin Halls, which were dedicated in 1960. The first portions of the new Pembroke dormitory complex were opened in September, 1974.

The Wriston Quadrangle, providing accommodations for 1,026 students, was completed in 1952. The quadrangle is unique in that it includes 9 fraternities and 1 sorority as well as nine dormitory sections and the Sharpe Refectory dining hall.

The Keeny Triangle, formerly known as the West Quadrangle, was completed in the fall of 1957. It houses 614 students, both freshmen and upper-classmen and includes six connected houses with two inner courts.

The graduate center complex was dedicated in the fall of 1968. It houses some 443 students in four separate dormitories, all connected to a multipurpose commons building.

A new bio-medical center, containing a four-story research tower, two below-ground teaching floors, and a five-story animal care facility, opened in 1969. A new center for Health Care Studies, housing lecture halls, classrooms, and offices for several health care projects, was added to the Bio-Med Center in February, 1982.

The Albert and Vera List Art Building, a five-story structure housing the University's programs in studio art and art history, was opened in 1971. New performing arts centers at Lyman Hall and on the East Campus were dedicated in April 1979, ending a $2.9 million renovation project assisted by a challenge grant from the Krege Foundation.

The Thomas J. Watson, Sr., Center for Information Technology (CIT), a $40-million, 108,000-square-foot-building, was completed and opened in 1988. The CIT building, dedicated in October 1988, houses the entire Department of Computer Science, new computer-equipped language laboratories, virtually all Computing and Information Services, and several new electronic classrooms.

Library

The University Library system contains outstanding collections in the humanities and social sciences, and it is particularly strong in classics, literature, history, mathematics, the history of mathematics and science. The combined holdings of Brown's libraries numbers more than 4,450,000 items.

Included in the system are three main libraries: the John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library, which contains the general collection of humanities and social sciences; the John Hay Library which contains a number of notable collections; and the Sciences Library, a 14-story structure opened in 1972. The John Carter Brown Library has the premier collection of Americana in the world with more than 40,000 books, maps and manuscripts dealing with American history from 1492 to about 1835. The Annmary Brown Memorial, transferred from private hands to the university in 1948, has one of the world's finest collections of books published before 1501. Pembroke Library has a varied collection of books and periodicals, including current interest and extra-curricular materials and a collection of recently acquired popular fiction and non-fiction. The newly constructed Virginia Baldwin Orwig Music Library houses the general collections of music materials, including books, periodicals, scores and sound recordings.

Museum

Brown owns the Haffenreffer Museum of Anthropology, containing a museum collection of America Indian objects and other anthropological items, as well as the 370 acres of land in Bristol on which the museum is located. The land was donated by the R.F. Haffenreffer Family Foundation in 1955.

The David Winton Bell Gallery, housed in the List Art Center, presents five to seven major exhibitions annually. In addition to temporary exhibitions, the Gallery administers an extensive collection of prints, drawings and photographs dating from the 16th century to the present.

Computing Facilities

In 1981, the university installed a campus-wide coaxial cable network to provide computer services to all 126 buildings on campus. The network, "BRUNET," is the largest and most heavily used university broadband network in the world.

The University's new Center for Information Technology (CIT) houses the Department of Computer Science, the Computer Store, Management Information Services, User Services, Network

Operations, the University's mainframe and operations/dispatch staff, more workstation-equipped classrooms and new state-of-the-art language labs.

Laboratories

The original charter of the University contains the provision, "the public teaching shall in general respect the sciences." As a result, the University has always emphasized instruction in science. It possesses modern laboratory facilities for experimental work in applied mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, geology, biology, botany, psychology and engineering.

Athletic Facilities

Facilities for physical education and athletic activity include a 20,000-seat football stadium and the Hunter S. Marston Boathouse on the Seekonk River. The Wendell R. Erickson Athletic Complex sits on the 39-acre Aldrich-Dexter site acquired by the University in 1960. In 1962, the Meehan Auditorium and hockey rink was built. In 1972, the Smith Swimming Center, which includes an Olympic-size swimming pool and squash courts, was added. In 1981, the Olney-Margolies Athletic Center was dedicated. It contains a 54,000 square-foot fieldhouse which can be used as a track, basketball courts, tennis courts, volleyball courts, and batting and golf cages, as well as a 1.8 acre rooftop playing field. It also contains a dance studio and nautilus and universal exercise rooms.

The Paul Bailey Pizzitola Memorial Sports Center, completed in early 1989, is 70 feet high and contains courts for men's and women's intercollegiate basketball, volleyball, wrestling and gymnastics. It also has a weight room, six squash courts, four tennis courts on the upper level and a room for other gymnastics. Perhaps the most interesting feature of the new gym is a fabric roof made of Teflon-coated fiberglass, a translucent material that covers the tennis courts.

BRYANT COLLEGE

Smithfield, RI 02917

Founded in 1863, Bryant College is a non-profit institution operating under a Board of Trustees. It is a coeducational college of business administration. Bryant College is located on a 295-acre campus in suburban Smithfield. The college is fully accredited and offers associate's, bachelor's, and master's degree programs.

Curriculum

The undergraduate academic program leads to the Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree and offers major concentrations in accounting; applied actuarial mathematics; business communications; computer information systems; economics; finance; hotel, restaurant, and institutional management; management; and marketing.

Evening Division

The Evening Division offers Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degrees in accounting; computer information systems; economics; finance; management; marketing. The Evening Division also offer an Associate of Science in general business. Courses are offered at Smithfield and in Warwick.

Enrollment

Bryant enrolls approximately 3,000 in the Day school, 1,800 in the Evening Division, and 1,200 in the Graduate School.

Graduate School

Advanced programs in the Graduate School lead to the degree of Master of Business Administration (M.B.A.) with concentrations in accounting, finance, management, health care management, computer information systems and entrepreneurship, and the degree of Master of Science in Taxation (M.S.T). Since most students have full-time positions, courses are offered in the afternoons, evenings and Saturdays on campus and off-campus at the Naval Education and Training Center, Newport; the Junior Achievement Building, 270 Weybosset St., Providence, and Women and Infants Hospital, Providence.

Center for Management Development

Workshops, seminars, conferences and on-site training programs provide professional continuing education for individuals in a variety of fields and specializations. Professional continuing education courses are also offered through the Center at its Warwick facility and on the Smithfield campus.

Business Development Center

The Small Business Development Center (SBDC) at Bryant provides free consulting and low-cost business development seminars to Rhode Island's small business entrepreneurs and operators. Counseling and training includes such areas as personnel, finance, marketing, organization, production, accounting and technical assistance.

Faculty

The faculty numbers approximately 170 in the Day School, 125 in the Evening Division, and 70 in the Graduate School. It includes teachers of liberal arts studies, certified public accountants, lawyers, and business specialists.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for fall and spring semesters is $7,648 for full-time undergraduates. A supplement is prepared annually for Intersession and Summer Session fees. Board and room for fall and spring semesters range from $4,229 to $5,481, depending on living accommodations. Scholarships, loans and self-help opportunities are available.

Officers and Administration

President—Dr. William T. O'Hara; Chairman, Board of Trustees—Bruce M. Selya; Vice President for Academic Affairs—James W. Robinson; Vice President for Student Affairs—Leslie L. Lafond; Vice President for Institutional Advancement—Nena T. Whittemore; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—vacant; Dean of Admissions—Roy A. Nelson; Dean of Academic Administration and Registrar—Richard F. Alberg; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. George de Tarnowsky; Director of the Evening School—Timothy P. Cartwright; Director of the Center for Management Development—Timothy M. Sullivan; Director of the Small Business Development Center—Douglas H. Jobling; Director of Library Services—Dr. John P. Hannon; Director of Public Information—William H. Rupp.

Buildings and Grounds

Bryant moved to its Smithfield Campus in the fall of 1971. The hub of the new campus is the "Unistructure" which includes a rotunda large enough to hold 1,200 persons, classrooms, a library with a capacity for 100,000 volumes, special study rooms, dining facilities, indoor pool and locker rooms, student lounges, laboratories, faculty and administration offices and auditoriums. The Management Resource Complex, built in 1984, is also housed in the Unistructure.

The dormitory complex is adjacent to the main building. Each dormitory is four stories high and is designed in suite arrangements. Each suite consists of a living room and three bedrooms. Dormitories also contain lounges and study areas.

In addition, townhouses accommodate 250 students. Each air-conditioned unit contains four bedrooms, a living-dining room and kitchen.

Both freshmen dormitories are four-story brick buildings with separate residence wings connnected by a main lounge. Designed to house 300 students each, the dorms' bedrooms are interconnected by central lounges. The dormitories meet all federal regulations for the handicapped.

Koffler Technology Center, a sixteen-sided, four-level wood sheathed building, is a state-of-the-art computer center. Bryant Center is the "living room" of the campus, a student union opened in 1986. It houses a "food mall" and dining halls, a bookstore, TV room, lounges, meeting rooms, student organization offices, chapel and game room.

The Multipurpose Activities Center (MAC) houses indoor basketball and tennis courts, racquetball courts, the student radio station (WJMF) and the student newspaper (THE ARCHWAY).

Student Activities and Athletics

Varsity teams, nicknamed "The Indians," compete in baseball, basketball, bowling, cross-country, golf, tennis, track, soccer and volleyball. A separate women's varsity program consists of teams in tennis, field hockey, volleyball, basketball, soccer, cross-country, track and softball. Intramural softball, basketball, volleyball, football and bowling teams compete for annual trophies. Among campus organizations are 14 fraternities and sororities, student programming and government boards and religious, musical, dramatic and professional groups.

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF RHODE ISLAND

Knight Campus, 400 East Ave., Warwick, RI 02886-1805
Flanagan Campus, 1762 Louisquisset Pike, Lincoln, RI 02865-4585

Community College of Rhode Island was founded under authority of the Rhode Island Legislature in 1960 with its original name Rhode Island Junior College. The name was officially changed to Community College of Rhode Island in June of 1980 to better describe the scope of services that the College provides to all Rhode Islanders.

The first campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened its doors in the fall of 1964 with temporary quarters in Providence and the first graduation was held in June of 1966. The first permanent campus of Community College of Rhode Island opened in September, 1972, and is known as Knight Campus, located in Warwick adjacent to Rts. 95 and 295. A second permanent campus in the Blackstone Valley area in Lincoln was opened in September, 1976, and is known as the Dr. William F. Flanagan campus. CCRI's Urban Educational Center, located in Providence, brings educational opportunities to inner city residents. Satellite campuses are located in Burrillville, East Providence, Middletown, Newport, Westerly, and Woonsocket.

The college offers associate degrees in Arts, in Fine Arts, in Science, in Applied Science and Applied Science in Technical Studies. CCRI offers career programs which prepare students for entry level positions in a variety of technical occupations and academic programs which prepare students for transfer into baccalaureate programs at four-year colleges and universities. Many certificate programs are also offered.

Enrollment

From an original enrollment of 325 students, the College has expanded to more than 13,000 full and part-time students.

Faculty

There are almost 375 members of the faculty and administration in the current school year.

Tuition and Fees

The college is supported by appropriations from the General Assembly, but tuition and fees of $950 are charged to full-time students for the 1988-89 academic year.

Admissions Requirements

A high school diploma or its equivalent is required for the following programs: Nursing, Medical Laboratory Technician, Radiography (X-Ray), Cardio-Respiratory Care, Dental Assistant, Dental Hygene and Phlebotomy. In addition, individual departments may have specific admission requirements that students must meet.

Although a high-school diploma or its equivalent is not a general admission requirement of the College, provided the student is 18 years of age, it should be noted that financial aid applicants, intercollegiate athletic participants, applicants for veterans' benefits and in some cases students applying for transfer to some senior colleges must show evidence of a high school diploma or its equivalent.

Officers and Administration

Community College of Rhode Island is governed by the Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward J. Liston, B.S., M.B.A.; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Robert A. Silvestre, B.A., Ph.D.; Vice President for Business Affairs and Treasurer—Robert G. Henderson, B.S.; Vice President for Student Affairs—Raymond A. Ferland, A.B., M.S., M.C.P.,Ph.D.

JOHNSON & WALES UNIVERSITY

8 Abbott Park Place
Providence, RI 02903-3776

Johnson & Wales University, founded in 1914, is a private, non-profit, co-educational institution offering college courses in the field of business, food services, hospitality, teacher education and technology. In 1963 J&W was authorized to grant associate degrees in the arts and sciences. In 1970, the State approved a revised charter, allowing Johnson & Wales to award baccalaureate degrees. Since 1980, Johnson & Wales has been allowed to offer advanced degrees. In 1988, the school's name was officially changed to Johnson & Wales University from Johnson & Wales College. The University is nationally accredited by the Association of Independent Colleges and Schools.

Curriculum

The university offers multi-level degree and diploma programs through its Business, Culinary Arts and Professional Technology divisions, the College of Continuing Education and the Graduate School.

Master of Science degree programs are offered in Computer Education, Hospitality Administration and Managerial Technology. Seventeen Bachelor of Science degree majors are offered in the fields of business, computer science and electronic technology, equine studies, food service, hospitality and teacher education. Over thirty associate degrees are offered in these same fields of study, with all baccalaureate degree candidates first required to complete an associate degree specialization. One-year secretarial and dental and medical assistant programs are also offered.

The academic year consists of three 11-week trimesters. Summer terms are also offered.

Enrollment

Day students for 1988-89 totalled over 5,000 with 2,000 of these freshman students.

Culinary Arts Division

The Culinary Arts Division of the university, established in 1973, offers a two-year Associate in Occupational Science degree program in culinary arts. Enrollment in this program numbers over 2,000.

The International Baking & Pastry Institute, opened in 1982 at the Culinary Arts Division, offers an associate degree program in baking and pastry arts.

Branch campuses of this division in Charleston, S.C. and Norfolk, Va. have an additional 450 students.

College of Continuing Education

The College of Continuing Education offers a full range of evening and weekend degree programs and special interest courses, with approximately 2,000 students expected to register for continuing education programs during 1988-89. Classes are offered in Providence and Newport.

Special Programs

Special programs are offered by the university's Lifelong Learning Center, and Culinary Arts Continuing Education programs in Newport; Charleston, S.C.; and Norfolk, Va.

Faculty

The university faculty numbers 155 members in the day division. Day, evening and weekend university faculty include many practicing professionals who teach the specialized business, food service and technology courses at the university.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition for one full academic year, effective September, 1989, is $6,996. Room and board charges are $3,150 for business majors and $2,850 for culinary and baking and pastry arts students, who pay an additional comprehensive fee of $1,890.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Edward P. Triangolo; Morris J.W. Gaebe, John A. Yena, Christopher T. DelSesto, Louis E. D'Amico, David Friedman, Eugene K. Burns, Donald Ramsbottom, Robert Tingle, Abraham Goldfarb and Scott Keefer.

Administrative Officers: President—Morris J.W. Gaebe; Executive Vice President—John A. Yena; Vice President, Treasurer and General Counsel—Christopher T. DelSesto; Secretary and Dean of Continuing Education—Rena G. Troiano; Vice President/Administration—John J. Bowen; Vice President/Finance—Donald G. McGregor; Vice President/Admissions—Manuel Pimental, Jr.; Dean of the College—Dr. Richard J. Kosh; Dean of Academic Administration—Stephen Calabro; Dean of the Business Division—Dr. Irving Schneider; Dean of the Culinary Arts Division—Robert M. Nograd; Dean of the Graduate School—Dr. Louis A. D'Abrosca; Dean of Students—David Puffer; Director of Alumni Affairs—Anthony T. Gwiazdowski; Director of Career Development—Donna J. Fantetti; Director of the Center for Continuing Education—James E. Lyle; Director of Communications—Paula L. Keough; Director of Institutional Advancement—Socrates Z. Inonog; Director of Management Information Systems—David C. Mello; Director of External Affairs—Kenneth R. Levy; Director of Student Financial Services—William F. McCardle; Director of Physical Plant—Douglas A. Sidelinger; General Manager, Practicum Properties—Michael Marocco.

College Facilities

Johnson & Wales university is based in Providence with facilities in nearby Cranston, Warwick, and Seekonk, Mass. The downtown Providence campus includes Plantations Hall on Abbott Park Place, the administration building; the PAR building on Weybosset Street, which houses administrative offices; the Academic Center on Westminster Mall at Mathewson Street, a classroom building; Johnson Hall, another classroom building; the Xavier complex of classrooms and residence halls; and the Bell, Dreyfus and McNulty residence halls.

The Harborside Park Campus of the Culinary Arts Division includes the David Friedman Center, the Harborside Academic Center, three residence halls, and the Student Services Complex. Dormitory facilities also include Minden Hall on the East Side and Stephens Hall on Elmwood Avenue in Providence.

The Hospitality Center, located on Narragansett Boulevard in Cranston, is a multi-purpose facility utilized for educational programs as well as student accommodations. In addition to the Hospitality Center, practicum training facilities for food service and hospitality students include the Johnson & Wales Inn, Audrey's Restaurant and Hearthstone Travel in Seekonk, Mass. and the Johnson & Wales Airport Center with two motor hotels and two restaurants in Warwick.

College libraries are located at the academic centers of the downtown Providence and Harborside Park Campuses.

Student Activities

Student activities at Johnson & Wales University include co-curricular academic organizations directed to the professional career interests of students, fraternities, sororities, and other social, service and religious organizations.

Intramural athletic activities include basketball, softball, swimming, flag football, volleyball, bowling, golf, and tennis.

NEW ENGLAND INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

2500 Post Road
Warwick, RI 02886

The New England Institute of Technology is a private, non-profit career college offering courses of study at both the associate and the baccalaureate degree levels. New England Tech is the only college in Rhode Island accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc., and by the Accrediting Commission of the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools.

With an annual enrollment of approximately 2000 students, New England Institute of Technology is currently the largest private technical college in southeastern New England. More Rhode Islanders enroll at New England Tech than at any other private post-secondary institution in the state. The programs include a blend of extensive theoretical and hands-on training in the technologies as well as a selection of liberal arts courses leading to the Associate of Science or Bachelor in Science Degree. This combination makes NEIT graduates particularly attractive to employers seeking employees with analytical and critical thinking capabilities as well as technical skills.

Curriculum

The college awards the Associate in Science degree in the following technologies: Administrative Assistant; Administrative Medical Assistant; Architectural Drafting; Automotive; Building Construction/Cabinetmaking; Computer Programming; Electronics; Electrical; Electro-Mechanical Drafting; Marine Management; Mechanical Drafting; Plumbing/Heating; and Refrigeration/Air Conditioning/Heating. Bachelor's Degree programs are offered in Electronics Engineering, Computer Programming, Business Management and Machine and Tool Design Technologies.

The Associate in Science Degree program at New England Tech consists of two academic years of six quarters, and can be completed in eighteen months in either day or evening sessions. The Bachelor of Science Degree program requires an additional eighteen months of training beyond the Associate Degree and is also available in day or evening session.

The Major Home Appliance program is a 20 week course which meets three nights a week. A diploma is awarded at the conclusion of the course.

Enrollment

The annual enrollment at New England Tech is approximately 2,000 students.

Faculty

There are 62 full-time trained professionals on the New England Tech faculty.

Entrance Requirements

The college requires a high school diploma or a General Equivalency Diploma (GED) for admission into the Associate Degree Program. Entrance into the Bachelor's Degree Program requires an Associate Degree from New England Tech or from a recognized institution of higher learning. Credit may be extended by the respective department head and the Vice President for Academic Administration for related work experience and courses taken elsewhere.

Tuition

Tuition for incoming freshmen in the fall of 1988 is $5,775 per academic year in the Associate and Bachelor's Degree program. Tuition for the Major Home Appliance Program is $2,200. The Financial Aid Office offers a full complement of federally-sponsored financial aid programs.

Officers of the Administration

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Steven Meltzer; Dr. William Croasdale; Joseph DeAngelis; Marcia R. Gilman; Richard I. Gouse; Dr. Janet L. Mechanic; William H. Rizzini and Robert Shapiro.

Administrative Officers: President—Richard I. Gouse; Executive Vice President—Seth Kurn; Vice President for Financial Affairs—Cheryl C. Connors; Vice President for Academic Administration—Dr. E. Foster Wiggins; Administrative Vice President—Joy Veaudry; Special Assistant to the President—Dr. Domenic R. DiLuglio; Director of Admissions—Andre Perlo; National Admissions Director—Alan Lindsay; Director of Auxiliary Services—Gerard E. Brisson; Director of Community Services —Steven Kitchin; Director of Career Planning—Catherine - Blinzler; Registrar—David Cranmer; Director of Financial Aid—Lynn M. Burns; Director of Student Accounts—Pierre Morin; Learning Resources Center Director—Sharon Charette; Director of Student Assistance and Counseling—Gerry Moody; Admissions Officers—Craig Cotton; James Clifford; Frank Fulena; David Grollman; Stephen Jacobs; David Loranger; Mark Mainella; Margaret Laston; Robert Martin; Marlene Popeo; Jan Struglia; and Housing Courdinator—Beverly Berk.

Buildings and Grounds

New England Tech has two campuses in Rhode Island. Located at 184 Early St. in Providence in a 20,000-square-foot facility are laboratories and classrooms for the Refrigeration, Plumbing, Heating, Electrical and the early quarters of the Electronics Technology programs. Parking facilities adjacent to this campus provide free off-street parking for approximately 200 cars.

The Warwick campus, developed since 1981, now has four buildings on approximately 10 acres of land. Located here are the Admimistrative Offices as well as laboratories and classrooms for the Administrative Assistant, Administrative Medical Assistant, Computer Programming, Architectural, Electro-Mechanical, Mechanical Drafting, Electronics, Building Construction and Cabinetmaking, Marine Management and Automotive technologies. This facility also houses a microcomputer laboratory featuring Wang, Lanier and IBM personal computers, and the Authorized Training Facility for Rhode Island and Southeastern New England for AutoCAD, the largest selling computer aided drafting software.

Library

The Learning Resources Center, opened in 1985, houses an up-to-date collection of materials in the technological areas of study taught at New England Tech. Resouces include books, periodicals, computer software, and media materials which provide a multi-faceted approach to learning through print, audio/visual, and computer technology.

Laboratories

The educational programs at New England Tech emphasize hands-on training and utilize the latest in modern equipment and spacious well-lit laboratories. Students spend almost 50 percent of their time in a laboratory setting.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

River Avenue at Eaton Street
Providence, RI 02918

Founded by the late Right Rev. Matthew Harkins, Bishop of the Diocese of Providence, Providence College is the only institution of higher education in North America to be conducted under the auspices of the Dominican Fathers and Brothers, a Catholic order whose origin dates back to the thirteenth century.

The charter, granted the college by the Rhode Island General Assembly in 1917, defines as the college's mission "the promotion of virtue and piety and learning." The college corporation is empowered to confer such degrees as are usually awarded by colleges and universities.

The college opened in September 1919 with an enrollment of 71, a faculty of nine, and a single building located on 17 wooded acres. The college became co-educational in the fall of 1971.

Curriculum

The college's undergraduate program offers Bachelor of Arts degrees in art and art history, economics, English, social science, history, humanities. American studies, biology, chemistry, education, Latin American studies, mathematics/computer science, music, modern languages, philosophy, political science, psychology, religious studies, sociology, social work and theater arts. Bachelor of Science degrees are offered in business administration, engineering/physics/systems, health services administration, biology, and chemistry.

Providence College also conducts an Honors Program for selected superior students who are offered the opportunity to proceed at a more rapid pace and pursue their studies in greater depth than the regular program of study allows.

Among the special programs offered by the college is a four-semester, interdisciplinary course on the "Development of Western Civilization." In cooperation with Washington University in St. Louis, and Columbia University, Providence sponsors a five-year engineering/liberal arts program which leads to a B.A. degree in one of seven engineering fields.

A cooperative program with Columbia University enables Providence College students to receive a B.A. in pre-nursing studies after four years at PC and a B.S. degree in nursing from Columbia University at the end of the fifth year.

A "Business Studies Program" is also available for non-business majors who wish to pursue an elective business track leading to a certificate of Business Studies.

"Providence-In-Europe" offers junior-year students the opportunity to study abroad at select universities in Switzerland, Italy, Japan, Germany, Spain, and England. Credits earned may be applied to their academic program.

School of Continuing Education

The School of Continuing Education affords an individual the opportunity to continue his or her education in any one of a variety of capacities. as a degree candidate in one of the bachelor or associate degree programs; as a student in a non-degree program; or for personal enrichment. Candidates are able to earn bachelor's degrees in accounting, the humanities, fine arts, business administration, health services administration, and fire science. Associate's degrees are granted in labor relations, fire safety, nursing home administration, liberal studies and administrative management. Certificate programs are also available in administrative management, labor relations and nursing home administration.

Graduate School

The Graduate School of Providence College exists to develop scholars and teachers to promote scientific research and to provide appropriate opportunities for qualified persons to pursue advanced studies. Courses are open to anyone who fulfills academic requirements for admission.

Master's degrees are offered in business administration, education, history, religious education, Biblical studies and religious studies. Doctoral degrees are offered in chemistry and history.

Enrollment

Enrollment at Providence College is approximately 3,769 undergraduates (fall semester); approximately 513 graduate students (fall semester); and 2,200 students in the School of Continuing Education (fall semester). There are approximately 3005 students enrolled in the ROTC program including students from Providence College, Brown University, Johnson and Wales University, Roger Williams College, Salve Regina College, Southeastern Massachusetts University, Rhode Island College and Bryant College.

Faculty

The full-time faculty numbers 243, including 50 Dominican Fathers and Sisters.

Tuition and Fees

Tuition is $9,450 a year. Room and board is $4,300 a year for conventional dormitories and $3,200 a year for campus apartment rentals.

Officers and Administration

Corporation: Chairman—Very Rev. Edward R. Daley, O.P.; Secretary—Walter F. Gibbons, Esq.; Treasurer—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P..

Administrative Officers: President—Rev. John F. Cunningham, O.P.; Executive Vice President—Rev. Terence O'Shaughnessy, O.P.; Vice President for Academic Administration—Francis P. MacKay; Vice President for Student Services—Rev. J. Stuart McPhail, O.P.; Vice President for Institutional Relations—Rev. John G. McGreevy, O.P.; Vice President for Business Affairs—William T. Nero; Treasurer—Rev. Edward T. Myers, O.P.; Dean of Undergraduate Studies—Rev. Robert E. Bond, O.P.; Registrar—Laurent Gousie; Director of Foreign Study—James F. Flanagan; Director of Admissions—Michael G. Backes; Director of the Library—Joseph H. Doherty; Director of Residence—Rev. Mark D. Nowel, O.P.; Dean of Graduate Studies—Rev. Cornelius P. Forster, O.P.; Dean of the School of Continuing Education—Roger L. Pearson: Director of Public Relations—Ann M. Manchester; Director of Alumni Affairs—Diane Cumerford-Childs; Vice President for Development—Jospeh P. Brum; Associate Vice President for Academic Administration—James H. McGovern.

Buildings and Grounds

The college has substantially increased the size of its campus and physical plant with the acquisition of the former Chapin Hospital complex. The former hospital property adjoins the main campus and comprises 20 acres. Eight of the 10 main buildings on the property have been extensively renovated.

The entire campus is 104 acres and is situated at the junction of Eaton Street and River Avenue.

The buildings of the college are: Harkins Hall—administration offices, classrooms, auditorium which has been newly renovated to accomodate the performing arts; Albertus Magnus Hall—classrooms, laboratories, auditorium, offices, and science library; Alumni Hall—gymnasium, athletic offices, students' lounge, cafeteria, barber shop, laundry, ROTC administrative offices, supply classrooms, rifle range, Guild Room of the Thomistic Institute; Aquinas Hall—student and faculty residence, classrooms, study hall, chapel, social lounge, student recreation commons; the Ceramics building; Dominic Hall—faculty residence; Dore Hall—student/faculty residence; East Hall—student residence; Fennell Hall—student residence;

Guzman Hall—classrooms, Tutorial Center, chapel and student residence; Howley Hall—faculty offices; Hunt-Cavanagh Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, studios, art gallery; Joseph Hall—the Friars radio station, residence for students, and recreation rooms; Koffler Hall—faculty offices and classrooms.

Also, Martin Hall—faculty residence; McDermott Hall—student residence; McVinney Hall—student/faculty residence; Meagher Hall—student residence, language laboratory, classrooms, faculty offices, and Audio-Visual Technical Services; Moore Hall—Development of Western Civilization Program, classrooms and offices; Phillips Memorial Library, with a collection of 279,841 volumes, classrooms, and Learning Assistance Center; Raymond Hall—student residence, dining hall, snack bar, lounge, private dining room, and recreation room; Schneider Arena, the ice skating rink; Siena Hall—faculty offices, classrooms, workshops, Slavin Center, student activities center; Stephen Hall—student infirmary, student residence, classrooms, study hall, lounge, recreation rooms; Thomas Hall—faculty residence; Peterson Recreaton Center—fieldhouse, swimming pool, racquetball courts, convertible basketball, tennis and volleyball courts and offices; St. Thomas Aquinas Priory/Gragnani Dominican Center—residence for Dominican Fathers and Brothers.

Additional buildings are the Providence College Science Center, which consists of Albertus Magnus Hall; Hickey Research Laboratory and a new connector building between Albertus Magnus Hall and Hickey Hall, which houses the math-computer science and psychology departments and links laboratory facilities of the traditional sciences; and new residence facilities which house 420 students and 3 resident directors.

RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE

600 Mount Pleasant Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Established in May 1854, Rhode Island College is the oldest public institution of higher education in the state and one of the older colleges in New England.

The College has undergone many changes since it opened as the Rhode Island State Normal School. In 1920, the College was chartered as Rhode Island College of Education. In 1960, the institution was renamed Rhode Island College and expanded its degree programs to include the arts and sciences.

Since 1958, Rhode Island College has occupied a 125-acre campus which includes 26 buildings and several athletic and recreational facilities.

Rhode Island College is accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

Curriculum

Bachelor degrees are offered for programs in Arts, Fine Arts, General Studies, Music in Performance, Science, and Social Work. Masters degrees are offered for programs in Arts, Arts in Teaching, Education, Science, and Social Work. A Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study is also offered. Academic majors may be applied to the undergraduate liberal arts degree or secondary education curriculum. The Bachelor of Science degree may be earned in accounting, chemistry, computer information systems, industrial technology, marketing, nursing, management, medical technology, radiologic technology, art education, elementary education, physical education, health education, industrial arts education, music education, special education and vocational-industrial education.

Candidates for the degree programs should be graduates of approved secondary schools and have satisfactory SAT scores.

Undergraduate and graduate programs are available to qualified applicants on a full-time or part-time basis. Adults who do not meet the conventional requirements for college-degree study may qualify through Performance-based Admissions. A wide range of experiences are offered through the Office of Continuing Education. In addition, Cooperative Education placements are available.

The College operates the Henry Barnard School which enrolls 336 pupils in primary and elementary grades. Tuition is $2,200 for kindergarten through grade 2, $1,900 for grades 3-6; and enrollment within the child care center program is available at a cost of $2,700 annually.

Administration

The College is administered by the Board of Governors for Higher Education and is organized into four major divisions: Academic Affairs, Student Affairs, Administration and Finance, and College Advancement and Support. The division of academic affairs includes a Faculty of Arts and Sciences, School of Education and Human Development, School of Social Work, School of Graduate Studies and Office of Continuing Education. Administrative Officers: President—Carol J. Guardo; Vice President for Administration and Finance—John Nazarian; Provost and Vice President for Academic Affairs—Willard F. Enteman; Vice President for Student Affairs—Gary M. Penfield; Vice President for College Advancement—John S. Foley; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs and Dean of the School of Graduate Studies—John J. Salesses; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences—David L. Greene; Dean of Students—Gary M. Penfield; Dean of the School of Education and Human Development—Robert F. Schuck; Dean of the School of Social Work—George D. Metrey; Dean of Admissions—John H. Nissen; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs—Anne M. Hubbard; Assistant Vice President for Administration and Finance—James R. Cornelison.

Directors: Admissions—Patricia A. Sullivan; Records—Burt D. Cross; Athletics, Intramurals and Recreation—William M. Baird; Financial Aid and Student Employment Services—William H. Hurry Jr.; Conferences and Special Events—Kathryn M. Sasso; Health Services—James J. Scanlan, M.D.; Library—Richard A. Olsen; Personnel Services—Gordon N. Sundberg; Office of Grants and Research Administration—Richard N. Keogh; Alumni Affairs—Holly L. Shadoian; Controller—John J. Fitta; Development—Richard E. Payne; Communications—Robert K. Bower.

Faculty

The regular faculty numbers over 354 members, with seventy percent holding terminal degrees. Administration and support staff total more than 400.

Enrollment

Fall 1988 enrollment is 6,446 undergraduates and 1,594 graduate students.

Housing

Four residence halls provide housing for 620 students. Cost of room and board is $3,650 to $3,850 a year.

Tuition and Fees

Full-time undergraduates are charged an annual tuition of $1,312 (RI resident) or $3,862 (out-of-state), plus fees totaling $267. Part-time tuition is $60 per credit for R.I. residents and $153 per credit for out-of-state students.

Graduate school tuition is $80 per credit for R.I. residents and $153 for non-residents. Special annual tuition for full time students in the Master of Social Work program is $3,300 (R.I. resident) and $4,030 (out-of-state). Part-time tuition is $115 per credit for R.I. residents and $153 for non-residents.

RHODE ISLAND SCHOOL OF DESIGN

2 College St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island School of Design, incorporated in 1877, is a privately endowed co-educational college providing professional education in visual arts leading to degrees of Bachelor of Industrial Design, Bachelor of Interior Architecture, Bachelor of Architecture, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Master of Fine Arts, Master of Arts in Teaching, and Master of Arts in Art Education and Master of Industrial Design.

The school opened its doors in the Hoppin Homestead Building at 357 Westminster St. and in 1893 relocated at 11 Waterman St. in a new building that now comprises the nucleus of the present college property.

Curriculum

The college offers 17 Bachelor's degree programs and 11 Master's degree programs in a full range of fine arts, architecture and design disciplines. Professional offerings are balanced with a liberal arts curriculum comprised of art history, English and special studies. Freshmen begin professional preparation with a prescribed curriculum in the Division of Freshman Foundation.

The school maintains a center in Rome where 35 selected juniors and seniors spend a year studying with European artists, supervised by RISD faculty members. A cooperative arrangement permits students of both RISD and Brown University to elect courses at the other institution.

Summer Programs

Summer workshops for credit are offered in a cross section of the arts for college students and adults. A five-week pre-college foundation program is given for high school juniors and seniors.

Art teachers can earn a Masters of Arts in Art Education in a program spanning three consecutive summers. Summer programs abroad are offered. A summer session for fall transfer students is required.

Continuing Education

RISD's Continuing Education program includes seven-week mini courses, special events, workshops, certificate programs in Advertising Design, Interior Design, Scientific and Technical Illustration and Culinary Arts and a summer program. The Continuing Education faculty is made up of RISD faculty members and local professional artists, architects and designers.

Enrollment

College enrollment for 1988-89 is 1,918. Approximately 2,500 are enrolled in evening extension school, 155 in junior school and 1,500 in the summer program.

Faculty

Faculty consists of 200 men and women. Administration, secretarial and maintenance staffs total 345.

Tuition

Tuition in the regular degree programs is $10,360 a year. The fee in the extension school is $200 per term for non-credit courses and $230 per term credit courses. Tuition for the pre-college summer session is $1,155. Student aid from RISD funds and outside sources is available on the basis of provable need and scholarship.

Endowment

RISD has an endowment fund with a book value of $41,044,934 and a recent estimated market value of $51,599,707 as of June 30, 1987.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: Chairman—Sidney F. Greenwald; Vice Chairman—Louis A. Fazzano; President—Dr. Thomas Schutte; Treasurer—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Secretary—Peter Freeman; Vice President for Development—vacant; Vice President for Academic Affairs—Paul Nash; Vice President for Student Affairs—Neil Severance; Vice President for Finance—Duncan Gifford; Vice President for Administrative Services—Frances M. Gast; Director of the Museum of Art—Franklin Robinson.

Board of Trustees: John Davison Allen; Nancy Angier; Louis M. S. Beal; Anthony C. Belluschi; Luigi Bianco; Norman J. Bolotow; Samuel Chase; Clara Dale; Murray S. Danforth; James Dillon; Bayard Ewing; Barnet Fain; Norman M. Fain; Peter Farago; Louis A. Fazzano; Peter Freeman; Paula Granoff; Sidney F. Greenwald; Henry Kates; Steven Lerner; Howard R. Lewis; Virginia Lynch; Robert Maloy; Bettye Martin; Mrs. Frank Mauran; Houghton P. Metcalf; Constance Mussells; Alexander S. Oliver; John Perrino; Donald A. Roach; John J. Slocum; C. George Taylor; Alfred B. Van Liew II; Erskine White; James Winston. Ex-officio: Edward D. DiPrete; Eleanor M. McMahon; and Joseph Paolino. Emeritus Trustee: Joseph W. Ress.

Of the 37 buildings comprising the School of Design, 13 are in the blocks bounded by Waterman, Benefit, College, and Canal Streets. The main building on College Hill was dedicated in 1937 in memory of Helen Adelia Rowe Metcalf. Other important buildings include the Waterman Building, erected in 1893; the Metcalf auditorium at Market Square which also houses the video and film studies program; the Jesse Metcalf Memorial Building on North Main Street including the foundry, sculpture, ceramic, glass, wood and metal labs; Memorial Hall at 236 Benefit St. and the adjacent Eliza G. Radeke Memorial Museum of Art with Pendleton House; the 197-year-old Market Building; the former People's Savings Bank; the Bayard Ewing Building which houses the Architectural Studies Division at 231 South Main St., the new dormitories; Benson Hall; Carr House at Waterman and Benefit Streets; the Woods-Gerry House at 62 Prospect St. housing administrative offices and exhibition galleries; the newly renovated 4-building Design Center, at 30 North Main St.; and Tillinghast Place located in Barrington on 33 acres of donated land used for recreation.

Museum of Art

The Museum of Art, at 224 Benefit St., under the directorship of Franklin W. Robinson, is open to the public Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday and Saturday from 10:30 a.m. to 5 p.m., Thursday from 12 to 8 p.m., and on Sundays and holidays from 2 to 5 p.m. The Museum is closed on Mondays and on New Year's Day, Fourth of July, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas. June 15 through August, Wednesday-Saturday, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.

The Museum has developed comprehensive collections ranging from antiquity to the present day and ranks among the finest small museums in the nation. It is known throughout the world for its holdings in Classical art (Greek, Etruscan and Roman); its 19th-century French and American paintings; the Abbey Aldrich Rockefeller Collection of Japanese Bird and Flower Prints; and the Lucy Truman Aldrich Collection of porcelains and textiles. Also important are the Nancy Sayles Day Collection of Modern Latin American Art and the Albert Pilavin Collection of 20th-century American Art. The Museum also possesses galleries devoted to Medieval, Renaissance, Baroque, Far Eastern and ethnographic art, as well as a costume institute and a prints and drawings cabinet of some 8,500 sheets, accompanied by a study room for scholars and students.

An integral part of the Museum is the Pendleton House, added in 1906 to house the Charles L. Pendleton Collection of English and American Furniture. The first collection of its kind to enter an American museum, the Pendleton House was used as the model for the American Wing of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art.

A lending collection to include documented slide units geared to school curricula, three-dimensional case shows, color reproductions of works of art and a cross-referenced library of over 4,000 color slides is available to primary and secondary schools from the Museum's Education Department and Extension Services. Tours by museum staff members may be arranged for special groups. Courses are given for youngsters, high school students and adults. There are informal "Artwalk" tours for children and adults Saturdays at 11 a.m. to 12 noon, and programs for the family most Sundays at 3 p.m. Lunch art tours every Friday at 12:15 p.m.

Library

The library is located on the second floor of the college building at 238 Benefit St. It contains 70,000 volumes; 7,000 bound periodicals; 115,000 slides; and numerous color reproductions, mounted photographs, clippings and recordings. The general public may use the reading room during regular hours, 8:30 a.m. to 11 p.m. Monday through Thursdays; 8:30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Fridays; 12 to 8 p.m. Saturdays, and 2 to 10 p.m. Sundays during the academic year.

ROGER WILLIAMS COLLEGE

Bristol, RI 02809

Roger Williams College is an independent coeducational college of liberal arts and professional studies accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. It was founded in 1948, although it dates back to 1919 when Northeastern University established a branch in Providence offering courses in business and law. In 1956 it was chartered by the state under the name of Roger Williams Junior College, and in 1967 received permission to offer the baccalaureate degree as well as the associate degree. At this time its name was changed to Roger Williams College. In 1972 it earned accreditation from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.

The college's Fulton Campus, overlooking Mt. Hope Bay in Bristol, opened in September, 1969. It offers courses in business, engineering and technology, fine arts, humanities, mathematics/computer science, natural and social sciences. Among its most recent programs are an accredited five-year Bachelor of Architecture degree, two computer majors and a B.S. in construction science. The Providence Branch is maintained for the Division of Continuing Education.

Curriculum

The college awards the Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Architecture, Associate in Arts, and Associate in Science. Among its 32 majors are: administration of justice, business administration, management, accounting, marketing, architecture, civil engineering, electrical engineering, career writing, American studies, art, biology, marine biology, chemistry, historic preservation, paralegal studies, political studies, psychology, and theatre. An interdivisional major leading to a B.A. may be arranged. Qualified part-time students who are not degree candidates may enroll in individual courses as class space permits.

The College also offers a program in Cooperative Education which permits students to alternate a semester of classroom work with a semester of paid employment. This is available to students in all majors.

The Open Division program is designed primarily for working adults. It offers a flexible, individualized B.A. or B.S. program, and includes credit granted for past and present employment, military and other learning experiences. Study is through independent work and related job projects, as well as some classroom courses.

Division of Continuing Education

Roger Williams College offers evening degree programs at its facilities in Providence and Bristol. Evening students may earn associate and/or baccalaureate degrees in accounting, administration of justice, business administration, management, marketing, engineering technology, paralegal studies and social sciences.

A certificate program is offered in paralegal studies for those with a bachelor degree or experience in a law-related capacity. The college also offers associate and bachelor degrees in business administration to the personnel of the Naval Education and Training Center in Newport.

Summer Session

A summer session is available evenings in both Providence and Bristol. A course taken in this session is the equivalent to a full semester course. In addition, two intersessions in mid-winter and late spring permit study in a single subject.

Enrollment

There are 2,400 day students and 1,100 evening students as of September, 1988.

Faculty

The college's faculty consists of approximately 300 men and women.

Entrance Requirements

Freshmen entering as degree candidates must be high school graduates or possess a high school equivalency diploma.

Transfer students are welcome to apply at any point in their college career.

The college assesses and may award academic credit for life experiences by means of the College Level Examination Program (CLEP) or through examinations arranged with the college.

Tuition and Financial Aid

Tuition at the Bristol campus is $7,750. Room and board is $4,040 annually. Financial aid is available.

Buildings and Grounds

The Fulton campus opened in September, 1969, on a 63-acre site overlooking Mt. Hope Bay. The first seven buildings of the campus were a science-math building, classroom building, library, residence hall, dining lounge, administration building, and heating plant. A second residence hall opened in 1972, and a Student Center was completed in 1974.

In the spring of 1976, the Department of Health, Education and Welfare awarded to the College the former NIKE Missile site, 17 acres of land situated next to the campus. In 1983 a new Recreation Center opened and a waterfront residence complex for an additional 300 students was occupied in September. A Performing Arts Center and a new architecture building opened in 1987.

Officers and Trustees

Corporation Officers: Chairman of the Board—Ralph R. Papitto; President of the College—William H. Rizzini; Treasurer—James J. Reilly; Assistant Secretary—Barbara A. Franklin.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Ralph R. Papitto; Robert M. Andreoli; Richard L. Bready; Vincent Capuano; Stephen J. Carlotti; Joseph M. Cerilli, '70; Ralph L. Cipolla; Eugene F. Cochran; Donald E. Creamer; Harry Crump; Joseph DiStefano; Malcolm M. Donahue; Mrs. Robert C. Laurelli; Victoria S. Lederberg; Rose Mastrati; Paul F. Murray; Richard M. Oster; Hon. Joseph R. Paolino, '78; James J. Reilly; William H. Rizzini; Michael Silverstein; Dr. F. Anthony Simeone; M. Anne Szostak.

SALVE REGINA COLLEGE

Newport, RI 02840

Salve Regina, granted a charter by the General Assembly on March 22, 1934, is an institution of higher education for men and women in the liberal arts and sciences. The college was opened September 23, 1947.

Curriculum

Salve Regina offers academic programs in over forty areas of concentration leading to the associate and bachelor degrees and eleven concentrations leading to the master's degree. Programs offered on the graduate level include administration of justice, financial management, health services administration, international relations, liberal studies, and human development with specializations in gerontology, holistic counseling, human development and management.

Enrollment

Student enrollment for 1988-89 is approximately 2,200.

Faculty

The College faculty numbers approximately 200.

Tuition and Fees

The tuition rate is $8,400 a year; room and board is $4,600.

Campus

Salve Regina is located in a section of Newport that has been designated by the National Register of Historic Places as the Ochre Point-Cliffs Historic District.

Salve Regina's campus contains nineteen historic buildings built around the turn of the century. These former "summer cottages" bordering the Atlantic Ocean on Ochre Point, have been adapted to house administrative, educational and student facilities. An academic center and a student residence built in the 1960's have been added to the campus. Another student residence was opened in September, 1986. In 1987, Salve Regina renovated a carriage house, now known as The Munroe Center, a modern technology facility which houses the College's host computer, a data center, administrative offices, education, training communications and conference rooms.

Officers and Trustees

Administrative Officers: President—Dr. Lucille McKillop, R.S.M.; Provost—Dr. Sheila Megley, R.S.M.; Vice President/Institutional Advancement—Dr. M. Therese Antone, R.S.M.;Vice President/Graduate Programs—Dr. William Burrell, Ed.D.; Vice President/Dean of Academic Services—Barbara A. Sylvia, M.A.; Vice President/Academic Dean—Christopher Kiernan, M.A.; Director/Administration—Thomas P. Flanagan, M.Ed.; Director/Finance—William Hall..

Board of Trustees: Joseph A. Beretta; Sister M. Noel Blute; Sister M. Josetta Butler; George L. Carney Jr.; James C. Colton; Albert N. D'Amico; Joseph R. DiStefano; Sister M. Rosalia Flaherty; Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau; William J. Gilbane; Sister M. Andre Guay; Andrew M. Hunt; J. Joseph Kruse; Sister Rosemary Laliberte; Gloria L. Lincourt; Sister M. Mercy McAuliffe; Sister Lucille McKillop; Martin J. Munroe; Sister Marypatricia Murphy; Honorable Florence K. Murray; Sister Sheila O'Brien; Thomas A. Rodgers Jr., Charles F. Rogers, Jr.; William Schwartz.

THE UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND

Kingston, RI 02881

Founded as a land-grant college in 1892 and designated a Sea Grant college in 1971, the coeducational institution is assisted by the State of Rhode Island. Originally named the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, its name was changed to The University of Rhode Island in 1951.

Curriculum

Entering freshmen are enrolled in University College until they meet the requirements of one of the colleges in which undergraduates may earn Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Fine Arts, Bachelor of Landscape Architecture, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of General Studies and Associate of Science degrees. The colleges give students degrees in the fields of arts and sciences, business administration, engineering, human science and services, nursing, pharmacy and resource development. Most undergraduate programs may be completed in four years with exception of pharmacy which is five years. Dental hygiene is offered in both a four-year bachelors program and a two-year associate degree program. Students may elect a course in military science, from which a limited number are selected for advanced training leading to commissions in the Army.

Graduate study is offered leading to master's or doctoral degrees in many areas. There is a central Graduate School and a Graduate School of Oceanography.

In addition to strong research programs in various departments, the university has established specialized research through the Academic Computer Center, the Agricultural Experiment Station, the Center for Ocean Management Studies, the Consortium for the Development of Technology, the Graduate School of Oceanography, the Center for Atmospheric Chemistry Studies, the Core Facility, the Institute of Human Science and Services, the Institute for International Business, the Labor Research Center, the Research Center in Business and Economics, the Rhode Island Water Resources Center, the Robotics Research Center, the Sea Grant Program, the Program in Gerontology, the Laboratories for Scientific Criminal Investigation, the Laboratory for the Study of Information Science and the Small Business Development Center.

Extension and Summer Session

The College of Continuing Education in Providence offers extension courses in most academic areas at its Promenade and Gaspee Streets building and at three other locations in the state. It also runs a Conference Center and an Environmental Education Center at the W. Alton Jones Campus in West Greenwich. Summer terms offer regular instruction and special workshops and conferences.

The Cooperative Extension Service maintains regional offices in Newport, Greenville, and East Greenwich. It offers programs in home economics, 4-H youth development, community resource development, and agriculture.

Marine-oriented extension services include the Coastal Resources Center, the International Center for Marine Resource Development, and the Marine Advisory Service.

Enrollment

In the fall of 1987 there were 12,268 undergraduate and graduate students at URI, plus 3,007 persons enrolled in the College of Continuing Education. Summer 1988 enrollment totaled 7,050.

Faculty

The faculty numbers about 763 members, exclusive of administrative officers.

Tuition and Fees

In 1988-89 students who are Rhode Island residents pay a total of $2,381 a year in fees; out-of-state students pay $6,307. Room and board averages $3,716 a year for resident students.

Finances

The following are approximate figures for the fiscal year 1987-88. Assets totaled $221,585,755. Current revenue for this period was $163,915,774 from the following sources: state appropriations—$62,139,130; federal grants—$29,295,667; auxiliary enterprises—$24,509,421; student fees—$36,342,184; other sources—$11,629,372.

Current expenditures for the fiscal year total $162,414,824 which were: general administration and student services—$26,773,283; instruction and departmental research—$69,957,465; operation and maintenance of plant—$14,763,293; auxiliary enterprises—$24,768,945; student aid—$8,058,970; all other—$18,092,868.

Officers and Administration

The university is administered by a state Board of Governors for Higher Education.

Administrative Officers: President—Edward D. Eddy, Ph.D.; Provost—David M. Gitlitz, Ph.D.; Assistant Provost—Douglas M. Rosie; Vice Provost for Academic Programs and Services—M. Beverly Swan, Ph.D.; Vice Provost for Marine Affairs—Robert A. Duce, Ph.D.; Vice President for Business and Finance—Americo W. Petrocelli, Ph.D.; Vice President for University Relations—Thomas R. Pezzullo, Ph.D.; Acting Vice President for Student Development—Marguerite Bumpus, Ph.D.; Dean of Graduate School of Oceanography—Robert A. Duce, Ph.D.; Dean of College of Arts and Sciences—Richard Gelles, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Business Administration—Robert P. Clagett, M.S.; Dean of the College of Engineering—Hermann Viets, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Human Science and Services—Barbara Brittingham, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Nursing—Jean R. Miller, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Pharmacy—Louis A. Luzzi, Ph.D.; Dean of the College of Resource Development, Director of the Cooperative Extension—Gerald A. Donovan, Ph.D.; Dean of University College—Diane W. Strommer, Ph.D.; Acting Dean of the Graduate School—Dana R. Kester; Dean of the College of Continuing Education—Walter A. Crocker, Jr., Ed.D.; Dean of Admissions and Financial Aid—David G. Taggart, M.Ed.; Dean of University Libraries—Arthur P. Young, Ph.D.; Director of Alumni Affairs—William A. Bowers III, B.S.; Director of Health Services—Blaise Morrisey, M.H.A., M.Ed.; Director of Communications—Jeanne C. Moore, M.B.A.; Executive Director of URI Foundation—James W. Leslie, M.S.

Buildings and Campuses

In addition to the main 1,200-acre campus at Kingston, the University has the 2,300-acre W. Alton Jones campus in West Greenwich, the 165-acre Narragansett Bay campus in Narragansett and the Continuing Education campus in Providence.

There are about 70 academic and service buildings on the Kingston campus which include a few converted private homes, the Chafee Social Science Center, the Biological Sciences Building and the College of Nursing Building. There are 25 University-owned residence and dining halls and 23 fraternity and sorority houses.

Student Activities

Men's and women's student government organizations and numerous extracurricular groups as well as 7 sororities and 16 fraternities are active on campus. With an athletic plant built around Meade Stadium, the Keaney gymnasium and the Tootell Physicial Education Center, URI engages in intercollegiate competition for men in football, basketball, track, baseball, golf, tennis, soccer, swimming, and cross country. Women's intercollegiate teams participate in basketball, fencing, field hockey, gymnastics, lacrosse, softball, swimming and diving, tennis, cross country, track and volleyball. Both men and women compete in intramural programs.

RHODE ISLAND EDUCATION STATISTICS

Rhode Island Department of Education

1988-89

SUPERINTENDENTS AND SALARIES

(Salary Figures Latest Available)

Community	Superintendent	Salary
Barrington	Dr. Philip A. Streifer	$64,090
Bristol	Gerald P. Bourgeois	62,030
Burrillville	Dennis D. Flynn	60,135
Central Falls	Roland E. Deneault	53,000
Coventry	Raymond E. Spear	63,000
Cranston	vacant	
Cumberland	Dr. Rodney H. McFarlin	60,771
East Greenwich	David P. Connolly	59,160
East Providence	John V. DeGoes	61,000
Foster	Gerard Tetreault	7,500*
Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	2,800*
Jamestown	Phyllis C. Schmidt	43,614
Johnston	Dr. Ralph J. Jasparro	57,200
Lincoln	Dr. Kenneth J. Grew	61,466
Little Compton	Carl E. Mock	46,200
Middletown	D. William Wheetley	61,972
Narragansett	Dr. F. William Davis	56,760
Newport	Dr. Donald J. Beaudette	58,000
New Shoreham	Dr. Esther L. Campbell	46,610
North Kingstown	Dr. Josephine Kelleher	56,000
North Providence	Richard Shadoian	55,545
North Smithfield	Charles T. Shunney	55,260
Pawtucket	Dr. Richard P. Charlton	66,100
Portsmouth	Mario A. Mancieri	71,135
Providence	Joseph A. Almagno	72,857
Scituate	Albert A. Manning	57,050
Smithfield	David R. Reilly	58,000
South Kingstown	Arthur B. Campbell	61,840
Tiverton	John W. Edwards	58,000
Warren	James W. Hoebbel	52,500
Warwick	Dr. Elliott N. LaFaiver	68,790
Westerly	Salvatore J. Augeri	56,402
West Warwick	Thomas E. Sweeney Jr.	63,900
Woonsocket	Timothy P. Connors	62,600
Exeter-West Greenwich	John F. Eldridge	48,320
Chariho Regional	Robert A. Andreotti	60,000
Foster-Glocester	Clifton J. Boyle Jr.	62,902

* Denotes part-time

REVENUES

Unaudited

School District	Federal	State	Local	Total Revenues
Barrington	$267,825	$3,407,487	$8,453,449	$12,128,761
Bristol	308,709	5,119,401	5,486,467	10,914,577
Burrillville	359,681	6,095,542	6,746,358	13,201,581
Central Falls	812,121	6,194,880	3,350,768	10,357,769
Charlestown	74,521	633,020	2,739,529	3,447,070
Coventry	759,469	10,609,222	10,061,224	21,429,915

Cranston	1,881,875	13,981,531	28,679,656	44,543,062
Cumberland	480,177	7,457,339	11,963,723	19,901,239
East Greenwich	151,682	2,712,931	8,558,410	11,423,023
East Providence	1,092,707	9,707,340	18,279,723	29,079,770
Foster	41,375	671,050	883,562	1,595,987
Glocester	94,796	1,246,468	1,709,427	3,050,691
Hopkinton	93,567	50,879	3,316,312	3,460,758
Jamestown	99,290	722,082	2,084,843	2,906,215
Johnston	417,059	5,250,786	9,205,429	14,869,274
Lincoln	180,486	3,304,854	8,833,794	12,319,134
Little Compton	37,661	546,486	1,702,109	2,286,256
Middletown	1,991,684	3,523,577	7,926,526	13,441,787
Narragansett	286,043	2,162,143	7,664,512	10,094,698
Newport	1,799,413	5,197,397	13,580,061	20,576,871
New Shoreham	7,777	180,346	515,592	703,715
North Kingstown	475,054	6,828,832	12,682,457	19,986,343
North Providence	400,491	5,414,206	11,165,912	16,980,609
North Smithfield	139,235	3,151,274	4,278,843	7,569,352
Pawtucket	1,851,800	21,347,589	16,780,344	39,979,733
Portsmouth	516,456	7,987,552	7,793,223	16,297,231
Providence	7,224,579	47,288,580	36,094,428	90,607,587
Richmond	99,306	1,495,701	1,903,095	3,525,102
Scituate	191,975	2,361,786	4,351,479	6,905,240
Smithfield	369,667	3,183,697	7,409,067	10,962,431
South Kingstown	359,075	3,516,299	11,053,721	14,929,095
Tiverton	349,089	4,064,116	5,363,826	9,777,031
Warren	242,027	3,074,212	4,248,452	7,564,691
Warwick	1,913,470	21,420,093	39,915,879	63,249,442
Westerly	356,834	3,144,253	9,462,888	12,963,975
West Warwick	702,557	7,866,108	6,603,643	15,172,408
Woonsocket	1,688,192	17,554,267	8,657,296	27,899,755
Exeter-West Greenwich	145,595	3,138,033	2,803,948	6,086,676
Chariho	458,431	3,932,487	4,355,358	8,746,276
Foster-Glocester	98,849	2,502,186	3,133,473	5,734,508
State	$28,798,600	$258,046,032	$359,825,006	$646,669,638

TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND ATTENDANCE

Residents of the District

School District	Cost of Transportation*	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Barrington	$421,583	2,456	2,312
Bristol	481,504	2,379	2,177
Burrillville	1,005,954	2,798	2,619
Central Falls	151,914	2,588	2,365
Charlestown	388,788	563	529
Coventry	1,106,792	4,952	4,676
Cranston	1,640,367	9,049	8,360
Cumberland	1,058,462	4,220	3,969
East Greenwich	490,121	1,930	1,830
East Providence	1,171,389	6,206	5,713
Foster	353,114	330	313
Glocester	592,089	770	728
Hopkinton	352,710	725	689
Jamestown	198,522	715	683
Johnston	1,387,173	3,024	2,779
Lincoln	662,045	2,569	2,388
Little Compton	195,769	458	429
Middletown	563,625	2,811	2,647
Narragansett	571,571	1,858	1,744
Newport	534,551	3,560	3,304
New Shoreham	15,500	99	94
North Kingstown	988,952	4,257	4,049
North Providence	726,427	3,358	3,134
North Smithfield	593,715	1,746	1,635
Pawtucket	1,235,191	8,326	7,593
Portsmouth	654,763	2,574	2,419
Providence	3,014,799	19,433	16,855
Richmond	414,724	677	638
Scituate	434,794	1,544	1,445
Smithfield	540,791	2,393	2,245
South Kingstown	1,089,077	3,000	2,852
Tiverton	615,113	2,165	2,021
Warren	288,466	1,481	1,386

Warwick	2,520,629	11,693	10,864
Westerly	810,953	3,042	2,765
West Warwick	650,736	3,753	3,443
Woonsocket	860,384	6,747	6,114
Exeter-West Greenwich	700,425	1,397	1,307
Chariho	543,614	1,297	1,192
Foster-Glocester	----	1,212	1,118
State	$30,028,096	134,155	123,443

* Transportation costs are unaudited.

ENROLLMENT, TEACHERS AND SALARIES

School District	Grades Served	Oct. '88 Enrollment	Oct. '88 Professional Staff	Oct. '88 Basic Salary Schedule* 1988-1989	No. of Bldgs.
Barrington	PK-12	2,395	178	$19,110-33,810	6
Bristol	K-12	2,236	172	$16,462-33,712	8
Burrillville	K-12	2,775	184	$17,132-32,872	6
Central Falls	PK-12	2,673	183	$18,586-33,075	8
Charlestown		Consolidated into Chariho Regional			
Coventry	K-12	5,077	329	$19,730-35,500	8
Cranston	PK-12	9,075	657	$19,156-35,245	22
Cumberland	PK-12	4,227	300	$19,037-34,461	10
East Greenwich	PK-12	1,981	161	$18,147-35,092	6
East Providence	PK-12	6,106	441	$18,686-34,721	17
Foster	K- 5	384	25	$17,419-32,349	1
Glocester	PK- 5	804	48	$19,112-32,743	2
Hopkinton		Consolidated into Chariho Regional			
Jamestown	K- 8	501	37	$17,874-33,090	1
Johnston	PK-12	2,950	189	$18,743-34,680	8
Lincoln	PK-12	2,561	179	$19,349-34,858	5
Little Compton	K- 8	317	27	$18,716-34,409	1
Middletown	K-12	2,952	222	$18,260-34,102	6
Narragansett	PK-12	1,745	135	$15,785-35,544	2
Newport	PK-12	3,471	303	$19,751-35,227	9
New Shoreham	K-12	104	10	**$17,935-34,076	1
North Kingstown	PK-12	4,709	304	$18,769-34,083	9
North Providence	PK-12	3,159	234	$19,041-34,995	9
North Smithfield	K-12	1,719	112	$18,895-34,150	4
Pawtucket	K-12	8,028	587	**$18,667-35,092	15
Portsmouth	K-12	2,625	183	**$18,840-34,350	5
Providence	PK-12	19,757	1,149	$19,305-35,605	35
Richmond		Consolidated into Chariho Regional			
Scituate	K-12	1,487	101	$18,263-33,979	4
Smithfield	PK-12	2,311	153	$18,020-35,192	6
South Kingstown	PK-12	3,033	201	$18,878-34,621	9
Tiverton	K-12	2,112	148	$18,260-34,102	5
Warren	K-12	1,381	113	$17,278-32,663	5
Warwick	PK-12	11,607	879	$19,241-35,487	26
Westerly	K-12	2,934	197	***$18,653-35,973	6
West Warwick	PK-12	3,776	224	$19,540-35,142	7
Woonsocket	PK-12	6,793	414	$17,299-33,414	18
Exeter-West Greenwich	PK- 8	1,056	70	$17,910-34,392	3
Chariho	PK-12	3,422	246	$18,147-35,382	5
Foster-Glocester	6-12	1,181	90	$17,419-32,349	2
State		133,585	9,200	*$18,417-34,301	300

* SOURCE: RI Association of School Committees. State total is mean.
** Second semester scale.
*** 11 steps.

EDUCATION GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT (JUNE, 1988)

	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Resident Average Daily Attendance	123,771	123,192	123,116	123,443
Resident Average Daily Membership	133,870	133,880	133,754	134,155
Per Pupil Cost (½K-12 RADM)	$3,624	$3,786	$4,061	$4,463
Expenditures by Sources				
State	$185,813,505	$205,903,419	$219,813,200	$253,391,132
Federal	3,931,364	6,933,931	3,391,957	28,798,600
Community	290,172,477	307,908,776	332,659,023	359,960,397
Totals	$479,917,346	$520,746,126	$555,659,023	$642,150,129

RHODE ISLAND MARKET DATA AND MONTHLY BUSINESS FIGURES

Business figures found on pages 182 to 190 may be updated by referring to the business section in the Providence Sunday Journal and to "Business Tuesday" in the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin.

RHODE ISLAND AND UNITED STATES COMPARISONS

	Rhode Island	United States
Urban Population—Pct. of Total Population, 1980	87.0	73.7
Manufacturing Employment—Pct. of Total Employment, 1980	32.1	22.5

Source: U.S. Census

COMPARISON OF RHODE ISLAND RETAIL SALES IN 1987 WITH THE UNITED STATES*

	Rhode Island Sales ($000)	Per Cent of Total	United States Sales ($000)	Per Cent of Total
Total Retail Sales	6,750,742	100.0%	1,544,896,955	100.0%
Total Food Stores	1,368,506	20.3%	321,934,228	20.8%
Supermarkets	1,192,859	17.7%	302,727,467	19.6%
Eating & Drinking Places	720,468	10.7%	150,555,375	9.7%
General Merchandise Stores	769,399	11.4%	180,569,113	11.7%
Department Stores	655,779	9.9%	150,510,651	9.7%
Apparel & Accesories Stores	369,646	5.5%	81,197,797	5.3%
Furniture, Home Furnishings and Applicance Stores	286,856	4.2%	84,022,231	5.4%
Furniture and Home Furnishings	149,823	2.2%	43,848,035	2.8%
Automotive Dealers	1,337,152	19.8%	338,079,962	21.9%
Gasoline Service Station	446,368	6.6%	101,936,359	6.6%
Building Materials & Hardware Dealers	318,304	4.7%	82,160,031	5.3%
Drug Stores	294,475	4.4%	56,063,838	3.6%

* Source: 1988 Survey of Buying Power Data Service

JOURNAL-BULLETIN CIRCULATION IN ABC PROVIDENCE*

Average net paid circulation for year ending March 29, 1988

	1988 Occupied Housing Units	Daily Journal-Bulletin Circulation	Sunday Journal Circulation	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
Providence	60,500	33,708	32,754	28,218
Warwick	30,100	23,328	26,441	21,917
Cranston	25,100	20,614	23,604	19,671
East Providence	17,400	11,497	13,507	11,287
West Warwick	9,500	5,698	8,642	5,334
North Providence	9,900	8,295	9,507	7,948
Johnston	8,400	6,500	7,387	6,126
Bristol	6,300	3,837	4,416	3,552
Barrington	5,400	3,856	4,418	3,832
Warren	3,400	2,360	2,924	2,236
East Greenwich	3,800	3,211	3,617	3,002
Totals	179,800	122,904	137,217	113,123

*ABC Providence—Audit Bureau of Circulations Providence retail trading zone.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

Sales & Marketing Management 1988

1980-1987

Rank, State	Population 1987	1980	Per Cent Change
New England	**12,918,800**	**12,348,493**	**4.4**
13 Massachusetts	5,884,100	5,737,037	2.5
28 Connecticut	3,242,500	3,107,576	4.2
38 Maine	1,191,800	1,124,660	5.6
40 New Hampshire	1,060,100	920,610	13.2
43 Rhode Island	990,000	947,154	4.3
48 Vermont	550,300	511,456	7.1
Middle Atlantic	**37,666,000**	**36,788,174**	**2.3**
2 New York	17,964,000	17,557,288	2.3
5 Pennsylvania	11,973,400	11,866,728	.9
9 New Jersey	7,728,600	7,364,158	4.7
East North Central	**42,162,800**	**41,669,738**	**1.2**
6 Illinois	11,657,600	11,418,461	2.1
7 Ohio	10,834,900	10,797,419	.3
8 Michigan	9,262,900	9,258,344	.0
14 Indiana	5,570,800	5,490,179	1.4
17 Wisconsin	4,836,600	4,705,335	2.7
West North Central	**17,854,600**	**17,184,066**	**3.8**
15 Missouri	5,173,600	4,917,444	5.0
21 Minnesota	4,292,300	4,077,148	5.0
29 Iowa	2,860,700	2,913,387	-1.8
32 Kansas	2,495,000	2,363,208	5.3
36 Nebraska	1,616,800	1,570,006	2.9
45 South Dakota	721,900	690,178	4.4
46 North Dakota	694,300	652,695	6.0
South Atlantic	**42,087,300**	**36,943,139**	**12.2**
4 Florida	12,163,900	9,739,992	19.9
10 North Carolina	6,463,600	5,874,429	9.1
11 Georgia	6,295,200	5,464,265	13.2
12 Virginia	5,943,200	5,346,279	10.0
18 Maryland	4,562,600	4,216,446	7.6
24 South Carolina	3,458,400	3,119,208	9.8
34 West Virginia	1,934,600	1,949,644	-.8
47 Delaware	642,500	595,225	7.4
Dist. of Columbia	623,300	637,651	-2.3
East South Central	**15,484,300**	**14,662,882**	**5.3**
16 Tennessee	4,899,500	4,590,750	6.3
22 Alabama	4,137,100	3,890,061	6.0
23 Kentucky	3,771,500	3,661,433	2.9
31 Mississippi	2,676,200	2,520,638	5.8
West South Central	**27,170,200**	**23,743,134**	**12.6**
20 Louisiana	4,517,800	4,203,972	6.9
27 Oklahoma	3,344,400	3,025,266	9.5
33 Arkansas	2,420,000	2,285,513	5.6
3 Texas	16,888,000	14,228,383	15.7
Mountain	**13,417,900**	**11,368,330**	**15.3**
25 Arizona	3,441,100	2,717,866	21.0
26 Colorado	3,346,300	2,888,834	13.7
35 Utah	1,712,400	1,461,037	14.7
37 New Mexico	1,525,000	1,299,968	14.8
41 Idaho	1,033,900	943,945	8.7
42 Nevada	1,026,700	799,184	22.2
44 Montana	832,100	786,690	5.5
50 Wyoming	500,400	470,816	5.9
Pacific	**36,860,800**	**31,796,869**	**13.7**
1 California	27,939,000	23,668,562	15.3
19 Washington	4,548,900	4,130,163	9.2
30 Oregon	2,738,400	2,632,663	3.9
39 Hawaii	1,038,800	965,000	11.4
49 Alaska	545,700	400,481	26.6
United States Total	**245,622,700**	**226,504,825**	**7.8**

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL U.S. CITIES

Sales & Marketing Management 1988

Rank		Population
1	New York, New York	7,304,300
2	Los Angeles, California	3,364,200
3	Chicago, Illinois	3,021,700
4	Houston, Texas	1,741,000
5	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1,639,100
6	Detroit, Michigan	1,082,200
7	San Diego, California	1,059,000
8	Dallas, Texas	1,025,700
9	San Antonio, Texas	956,600
10	Phoenix, Arizona	945,100
11	Baltimore, Maryland	757,900
12	San Francisco, California	748,000
13	San Jose, California	727,700
14	Indianapolis, Indiana	727,500
15	Memphis, Tennessee	671,400
16	Jacksonville, Florida	634,600
17	Washington, D.C.	623,300
18	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	605,000
19	Columbus, Ohio	575,200
20	Boston, Massachusetts	566,900
21	New Orleans, Louisiana	557,700
22	Cleveland, Ohio	534,400
23	Denver, Colorado	510,800
24	El Paso, Texas	496,100
25	Seattle, Washington	487,900
26	Nashville-Davidson, Tennesee	482,500
27	Austin, Texas	481,200
28	Atlanta, Georgia	451,200
29	Ft. Worth, Texas	448,100
30	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	446,200
31	Kansas City, Missouri	446,100
32	Portland, Oregon	437,500
33	St. Louis, Missouri	426,800
34	Long Beach, California	410,400
35	Honolulu, Hawaii	398,500
36	Tucson, Arizona	396,100
37	Miami, Florida	386,900
38	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	386,000
39	Tulsa, Oklahoma	378,600
40	Charlotte, North Carolina	375,000
41	Albuquerque, New Mexico	373,600
42	Cincinnati, Ohio	371,800
43	Minneapolis, Minnesota	370,200
44	Omaha, Nebraska	367,800
45	Oakland, California	360,900
46	Virginia Beach, Virginia	344,900
47	Toledo, Ohio	341,000
48	Sacramento, California	340,600
49	Buffalo, New York	332,200
50	Newark, New Jersey	319,600
51	Fresno, California	302,300
52	Tampa, Florida	294,400
53	Wichita, Kansas	292,700
54	Louisville, Kentucky	285,200
55	Birmingham, Alabama	280,900
56	Colorado Springs, Colorado	280,600
57	Norfolk, Virginia	278,400
58	St. Paul, Minnesota	274,700
59	Corpus Christi, Texas	273,300
60	Arlington, Texas	247,700
61	Anaheim, California	247,000
62	Baton Rouge, Louisiana	245,200
63	St. Petersburg, Florida	243,400
64	Rochester, New York	240,500
65	Santa Ana, California	238,500
66	Anchorage, Alaska	231,100
67	Akron, Ohio	223,100
68	Aurora, Colorado	221,500
69	Shreveport, Louisiana	221,300
70	Jersey City, New Jersey	218,700
71	Richmond, Virginia	217,100
72	Lexington, Kentucky	213,700
73	Jackson, Mississippi	212,900
74	Riverside, California	210,400
75	Las Vegas, Nevada	206,000
76	Mobile, Alabama	205,900
77	Montgomery, Alabama	196,500
78	Des Moines, Iowa	194,100
79	Grand Rapids, Michigan	191,200
80	Greensboro, North Carolina	190,100
81	Little Rock, Arkansas	190,000
82	Huntington Beach, California	189,400
83	Yonkers, New York	188,400
84	Lincoln, Nebraska	185,800
85	Lubbock, Texas	183,800
86	Columbus, Georgia	182,600
87	Dayton, Ohio	180,400
88	Madison, Wisconsin	177,700
89	Knoxville, Tennessee	175,200
90	Ft. Wayne, Indiana	175,100
91	Spokane, Washington	174,800
92	Chattanooga, Tennessee	165,700
93	Salt Lake City, Utah	165,100
94	Kansas City, Kansas	162,300
95	Tacoma, Washington	162,100
96	Syracuse, New York	161,300
97	Worcester, Massachusetts	160,800
98	Providence, Rhode Island	158,000
99	Warren, Michigan	151,700
100	Flint, Michigan	147,700

Estimate - Figures Subject to Change.

PROVIDENCE STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, RI—MA, SMSA consists of: Barrington, Bristol and Warren, towns in Bristol County, RI; Warwick, city, and Coventry, East Greenwich, and West Warwick, towns in Kent County, RI; Jamestown, town in Newport County, RI; Central Falls, Cranston, East Providence, Pawtucket, Providence and Woonsocket, cities, and Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Scituate, and Smithfield, towns in Providence County, RI; and Narragansett, North Kingstown and South Kingstown, towns in Washington County, R.I.; and Attleboro, city, and North Attleboro, Norton, Rehoboth, and Seekonk, towns in Bristol County, MA; Plainville, town in Norfolk County, MA.; and Blackstone and Millville, towns in Worcester County, MA.

POPULATION IN RHODE ISLAND

National Planning Data Corp., 1988

	1987	1980	Per Cent Change
Barrington	16,240	16,174	.4
Bristol	20,532	20,128	2.0
Burrillville	16,556	13,164	25.8
Central Falls	17,014	16,995	.1
Charlestown	6,752	4,800	40.7
Coventry	31,459	27,065	16.2
Cranston	75,066	71,992	4.3
Cumberland	27,213	27,069	.5
East Greenwich	10,812	10,211	5.9
East Providence	50,183	50,980	-1.6
Exeter	4,754	4,453	6.8
Foster	4.027	3,370	19.5
Glocester	9,763	7,550	29.3
Hopkinton	6,450	6,406	.7
Jamestown	4.933	4,040	22.1
Johnston	26,397	24,907	6.0
Lincoln	17,851	16,949	5.3
Little Compton	3,392	3,085	10.0
Middletown	17,096	17,216	-.7
Narragansett	13,747	12,088	13.7
Newport	29,373	29,259	.4
New Shoreham	806	620	30.0
North Kingstown	24,937	21,938	13.7
North Providence	28,689	29,188	-1.7
North Smithfield	10,923	9,972	9.5
Pawtucket	73,290	71,204	2.9
Portsmouth	15,899	14,257	11.5
Providence	159,455	156,804	1.7
Richmond	5,475	4,018	36.3
Scituate	9,307	8,405	10.7
Smithfield	18,439	16,886	9.2
South Kingstown	21,585	20,414	5.7
Tiverton	14,616	13,526	8.1
Warren	11,546	10,640	8.5
Warwick	87,656	87,123	.6
Westerly	20,089	18,580	8.1
West Greenwich	3,377	2,738	23.3
West Warwick	29,322	27,026	8.5
Woonsocket	45,097	45,914	-1.8
Totals	990,120	947,154	4.5

POPULATION OF RHODE ISLAND

From 1730 to 1980

1730	17,935
1755	40,414
1774	59,707
1776	55,011
1790	68,825
1800	69,122
1820	83,059
1830	97,210
1840	108,830
1850	147,545
1860	174,620
1870	217,363
1880	276,531
1890	345,508
1900	428,556
1910	542,610
1920	604,397
1930	687,497
1940	713,346
1950	791,896
1960	859,488
1965	892,709
1970	949,723
1980	947,154

POPULATION OF PROVIDENCE

From 1730 to 1980

1730	[illegible],916
1755	3,159
1774	4,321
1776	4,355
1790	6,380
1800	7,614
1820	11,767
1830	16,836
1840	23,172
1850	41,513
1860	50,666
1870	68,904
1880	104,857
1890	132,146
1900	175,597
1910	224,326
1920	237,595
1930	252,981
1940	253,504
1950	248,674
1960	207,498
1965	187,061
1970	179,116
1980	156,804

GENERAL POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

U.S. Census, 1980

Total Persons	947,154
Persons by race	
White	896,692
Black	27,584
American Indian	2,872
Eskimo	14
Aleut	12
Japanese	474
Chinese	1,718
Filipino	1,218
Korean	592
Asian Indian	851
Vietnamese	314
Hawaiian	71
Guamanian	51
Samoan	14
Other	14,677
Persons of Spanish Origin	
Mexican	1,342
Puerto Rican	4,621
Cuban	561
Other	13,183
Total	19,707
Persons of Spanish Origin by Race	
White	12,009
Black	874
Other	6,824
Total	19,707
Persons by Sex	
Male	451,251
Female	495,903
Median Age of Persons	
Male	30.1
Female	33.5
Both Sexes	31.7
Persons by Age	
Under 5 years	56,692
5 to 9 years	61,465
10 to 14 years	74,170
15 to 19 years	89,773
20 to 24 years	90,231
25 to 29 years	76,215
30 to 34 years	69,820
35 to 39 years	54,393
40 to 44 years	44,470
45 to 49 years	44,708
50 to 54 years	53,096
55 to 59 years	55,748
60 to 64 years	49,451
65 to 69 years	42,414
70 to 74 years	33,148
75 to 79 years	22,891
80 to 84 years	15,491
85 years and over	11,978
Persons by Age and Race	
White	
Under 5 years	51,354
5 to 17 years	172,920
18 to 64 years	548,281
65 years and over	124,137
Black	
Under 5 years	2,803
5 to 17 years	7,333
18 to 64 years	15,878
65 years and over	1,570
American Indian, Eskimo and Aleut	
Under 5 years	274
5 to 17 years	790
18 to 64 years	1,583
65 years and over	251
Asian and Pacific Islander	
Under 5 years	453
5 to 17 years	1,134
18 to 64 years	3,405
65 years and over	311

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I.

1980

U.S. Census

HOUSING UNITS

Total Housing Units	372,672
Vacant seasonal and migratory	10,039
Year-round	362,633

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNITS

Persons

Total persons	947,154
Persons in occupied housing units	913,095
Per occupied housing units	2.7
Owner-occupied housing units	605,701
Renter-occupied housing units	307,394

Tenure by Race and Spanish Origin of Householder

Occupied housing units	338,590
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Percent of occupied housing units	58.8
White	194,299
Black	2,544
Spanish origin	1,841
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
White	128,528
Black	6,759
Spanish origin	4,080

Vacancy Status

Vacant housing units	24,043
For sale only	2,160
Homeowner vacancy rate	1.1
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	2,119
For rent	11,341
Rental vacancy rate	7.5
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	10,942
Rented or sold, awaiting occupancy	2,301
Held for occasional use	2,018
Other vacant	6,223
Boarded up	1,573

Plumbing Facilities

Year-round housing units	362,633
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	355,765
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	6,868
Complete plumbing but used by another household	4,262
Some but not all plumbing facilities	1,868
No plumbing facilities	738
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	197,311
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	1,764
Complete plumbing but used by another household	1,160
Some but not all plumbing facilities	504
No plumbing facilities	100
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
Complete plumbing for exclusive use	135,568
Lacking complete plumbing for exclusive use	3,947
Complete plumbing but used by another household	2,782
Some but not all plumbing facilities	858
No plumbing facilities	307

Rooms

1 room	5,313
2 rooms	11,633
3 rooms	36,627
4 rooms	72,347
5 rooms	93,628
6 rooms	71,418
7 rooms	35,855
8 or more rooms	35,818
Median	5.1

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS—R.I. (cont.)

Persons in Unit	
Owner-occupied housing units	199,075
1 person	26,896
2 persons	62,733
3 persons	38,382
4 persons	38,042
5 persons	19,676
6 persons	8,403
7 or more persons	4,943
Median	2.76
Renter-occupied housing units	139,515
1 person	54,492
2 persons	41,716
3 persons	20,462
4 persons	12,922
5 persons	5,789
6 persons	2,475
7 or more persons	1,659
Median	1.87
Condominium Housing Units	
Year-round condominium housing units	1,521
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Renter-occupied condominium housing units	498
Value	
Specified owner-occupied housing units	160,197
Less than $15,000	2,775
$15,000 to $19,999	3,476
$20,000 to $24,999	6,394
$25,000 to $29,999	9,169
$30,000 to $34,999	14,403
$35,000 to $39,999	17,087
$40,000 to $49,999	38,434
$50,000 to $59,999	26,001
$60,000 to $79,999	25,549
$80,000 to $99,999	8,396
$100,000 to $149,999	6,129
$150,000 or $199,999	1,435
$200,000 or more	949
Median	$46,800
Owner-occupied condominium housing units	795
Less than $20,000	—
$20,000 to $24,999	5
$25,000 to $29,999	18
$30,000 to $34,999	23
$35,000 to $39,999	47
$40,000 to $49,999	101
$50,000 to $59,999	171
$60,000 to $79,999	307
$80,000 to $99,999	76
$100,000 to $149,999	36
$150,000 to $199,999	7
$200,000 or more	4
Median	$61,500
Contract rent	
Specified renter-occupied housing units	137,098
Less than $50	2,637
$50 to $59	3,921
$60 to $79	10,668
$80 to $99	9,116
$100 to $119	12,443
$120 to $149	20,430
$150 to $169	14,846
$170 to $199	14,403
$200 to $249	19,737
$250 to $299	11,943
$300 to $349	6,401
$350 to $399	2,640
$400 to $499	1,654
$500 or more	542
No cash rent	5,717
Median	$158

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT CLAIMS IN R.I.

R.I. Department of Employment Security

LABOR FORCE

(In thousands)

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	477.2	497.3	499.3	508.7	520.4
February	481.6	493.7	500.8	506.2	518.5
March	476.9	494.8	502.5	511.5	520.5
April	479.6	502.2	507.1	520.4	524.4
May	492.2	504.6	512.9	522.8	524.7
June	498.6	505.3	514.4	525.3	527.4
July	492.5	502.8	512.6	521.7	519.3
August	494.0	501.0	512.9	522.5	523.4
September	498.2	501.6	511.8	523.1	523.8
October	500.6	509.4	518.2	526.3	527.9
November	504.7	508.8	513.4	526.1	534.4
December	503.0	504.3	519.6	525.3	540.7
Average	489.6	502.2	510.4	519.9	525.5

1988 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	38.2	31.2	25.6	22.2	20.7
February	33.4	29.5	25.5	22.2	22.5
March	34.0	28.1	23.9	24.0	21.2
April	25.8	26.4	21.4	21.4	17.6
May	23.8	24.8	20.0	20.0	14.4
June	24.4	25.0	20.2	20.2	16.3
July	28.2	28.9	23.7	22.5	17.1
August	24.9	20.8	19.9	19.6	14.4
September	22.5	20.8	18.2	17.2	12.8
October	22.1	19.2	16.8	16.0	13.4
November	22.4	20.3	19.3	16.3	14.6
December	22.5	22.9	19.5	18.4	18.7
Average	29.2	24.2	21.2	20.0	18.5

1988 — preliminary figures

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	8.0	5.4	5.1	4.4	4.0
February	7.8	5.3	5.1	4.4	4.3
March	7.1	5.2	4.8	4.7	4.1
April	6.6	5.4	4.2	4.1	3.4
May	4.8	5.3	3.9	3.8	2.7
June	4.9	5.1	3.9	3.8	3.1
July	5.7	5.6	4.6	4.3	3.3
August	5.0	4.2	3.9	3.8	2.8
September	4.5	3.9	3.6	3.3	2.4
October	4.4	3.8	3.2	3.0	2.5
November	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.7
December	4.5	4.4	3.8	3.5	3.5
Average	6.0	4.9	4.2	3.9	3.5

1988 — preliminary figures.

INITIAL UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION CLAIMS

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	12,423	15,807	11,750	11,198	9,808
February	10,721	10,301	8,457	7,745	7,520
March	7,697	9,921	7,018	6,961	5,591
April	9,141	10,549	7,902	6,275	5,476
May	7,906	8,789	7,424	4,937	4,572
June	10,218	9,802	11,295	8,679	7,210
July	15,070	14,917	10,827	9,497	10,106
August	6,847	6,382	6,771	4,456	5,116
September	5,494	6,304	5,155	3,736	4,068
October	8,925	7,096	5,692	4,005	4,909
November	9,935	7,690	6,352	5,418	6,037
December	21,726	21,557	19,520	16,343	14,823

EMPLOYMENT AND WAGES IN RHODE ISLAND — 1987

Department of Employment Security

	Employment	Wages
TOTAL	393,369	$7,122,328,516
Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	3,078	54,053,980
Mining	174	4,287,077
Construction	19,608	446,873,876
Building—General Contractors	7,052	156,001,592
General Contractors Other than Building	1,605	47,923,994
Special Trade Contractors	10,951	242,948,290
Manufacturing	116,299	2,366,650,433
Food Products	2,943	57,074,815
Textile Mill Products	10,197	189,495,523
Apparel and Other Finished Products	2,922	41,649,852
Lumber and Wood Products (excl. furniture)	1,282	23,642,814
Furniture and Fixtures	1,793	31,628,627
Paper and Allied Products	2,314	45,821,483
Printing and Publishing	6,871	158,679,194
Chemicals, Allied Products and Petroleum Refining	3,119	80,743,058
Petroleum Refining and Related Industries	185	5,905,219
Rubber and Misc. Plastics Products	5,785	120,387,119
Leather and Leather Products	2,103	32,200,296
Stone, Clay, Glass Products	1,795	48,929,267
Primary Metal Industries	5,075	111,003,344
Fabricated Metal Prods. (excl. machinery and trans. equip.)	8,954	168,417,411
Machinery (excl. electrical)	6,011	142,077,950
Electrical and Electronic Machinery (equipment and supplies)	11,832	284,238,662
Transportation Equipment	9,082	221,804,579
Instruments: Photo and Optical Goods, Watches and Clocks	4,654	101,839,906
Miscellaneous Mfg.: Jewelry, Silverware and Other	29,382	501,111,314
Trans., Communications and Utilities	15,313	363,182,021
Local, Suburban and Interurban Transit	1,632	20,264,918
Motor Freight Trans., and Warehousing	3,696	84,126,116
Water Transportation	1,006	18,222,384
Air Transportation	691	15,694,219
Transportation Services	929	17,756,429
Communication Services	4,548	121,182,264
Electric, Gas and Sanitary Services	2,811	85,935,691
Wholesale Trade	21,196	522,055,433
Durable Goods	11,758	301,381,027
Nondurable Goods	9,438	220,647,406
Retail Trade	82,096	919,723,869
Bldg. Mat., Hd., Garden Supply, and Mobile Home Dealers	3,117	57,920,484
General Merchandise Stores	9,422	99,740,977
Food Stores	13,512	137,826,986
Automotive Dealers and Gas Service Stations	8,427	155,543,902
Apparel and Accessory Stores	5,644	67,015,523
Furniture, Home Furnishings, and Equipment Stores	2,758	44,051,786
Eating and Drinking Places	27,281	200,186,317
Miscellaneous Retail	11,935	157,437,894
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	25,658	608,374,212
Banking	7,409	166,818,105
Credit Agencies Other than Banks	3,662	74,177,956
Security and Commodity Brokers, Dealers and Exchanges	911	45,493,240
Insurance	6,989	166,906,838
Insurance Agents, Brokers and Service	2,485	65,241,651
Real Estate	3,624	64,949,494
Combined Real Estate, Ins. Loans and Law Offices	65	1,403,671
Holding and Other Investment Companies	515	23,386,257
Service Industries	109,947	1,837,127,615
Hotels, Rooming Houses and Lodging Places	3,048	33,705,887
Personal Services	5,005	51,524,591
Business Services	20,443	323,868,874
Auto Repair Services and Garages	3,145	54,401,369
Miscellaneous Repair Services	1,342	26,613,697
Motion Pictures	346	2,703,382
Amusement and Recreational Services (excl. motion pictures)	3,837	41,174,279
Health Services	38,646	714,283,646
Legal Services	2,851	84,335,416
Educational Services	12,380	206,332,182
Social Services	8,685	97,035,559
Museums, Art Galleries, Bot. and Zool. Gardens	250	2,639,948
Membership Organizations	3,966	46,375,266
Private Households	466	4,575,335
Miscellaneous Services	5,537	147,558,184

RHODE ISLAND FIRMS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL—1987

By County, City and Town

For Private Business and Industry Subject to Employment Security

	Firms	Average Employment	Payroll
BRISTOL COUNTY	989	11,344	$176,741,608
Barrington	295	1,880	29,871,387
Bristol	374	4,607	73,284,674
Warren	320	4,857	73,387,547
KENT COUNTY	4,046	56,132	942,346,181
Coventry	491	5,292	89,963,370
East Greenwich	434	5,080	96,370,941
Warwick	2,524	38,533	630,503,501
West Greenwich	45	223	2,810,849
West Warwick	552	7,004	122,697,520
NEWPORT COUNTY	2,451	29,979	546,982,181
Jamestown	108	592	10,463,660
Little Compton	99	558	5,563,205
Middletown	495	8,077	148,005,417
Newport	1,143	13,001	197,227,483
Portsmouth	315	6,279	164,400,630
Tiverton	291	1,472	21,321,786
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	16,128	254,083	4,682,690,449
Burrillville	191	1,745	24,021,601
Central Falls	295	5,997	101,578,235
Cranston	2,066	23,650	398,208,266
Cumberland	556	7,404	124,100,608
East Providence	1,300	20,962	416,748,017
Foster	71	342	5,302,581
Glocester	120	507	6,607,995
Johnston	903	8,892	139,257,968
Lincoln	501	9,014	177,823,953
North Providence	706	8,484	131,526,949
North Smithfield	248	3,727	67,180,539
Pawtucket	1,626	30,915	551,875,736
Providence	5,802	108,657	2,165,863,288
Scituate	214	1,006	16,231,682
Smithfield	541	6,093	98,[illegible]39,742
Woonsocket	988	16,688	256,[illegible],289
WASHINGTON COUNTY	2,892	31,208	539,839,833
Charlestown	155	1,023	15,542,696
Exeter	60	542	7,028,071
Hopkinton	117	888	14,265,253
Narragansett	351	2,372	32,707,503
New Shoreham	105	546	6,860,137
North Kingstown	625	11,339	236,182,243
Richmond	63	548	8,091,474
South Kingstown	667	6,328	91,940,178
Westerly	749	7,622	127,222,278
NOT ALLOCATED	1,789	10,623	233,728,264
STATE TOTALS	28,295	393,369	$7,122,328,516

Totals may not add because multiple-unit firms are counted in each community but only once in state and county totals.

EMPLOYMENT, EARNINGS AND HOURS IN R.I. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

Dept. of Labor in cooperation with U.S. Dept. of Labor

MANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT

(In thousands)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	118.9	110.8	118.2	119.5	117.9	115.9	114.0
February	117.8	110.8	118.8	118.5	118.4	116.5	115.1
March	117.8	112.3	119.1	118.6	118.8	116.2	115.2
April	116.8	113.5	120.0	117.9	118.9	116.5	115.5
May	116.4	115.4	120.6	117.0	119.0	116.4	115.4
June	117.9	117.2	122.2	119.3	119.9	117.1	115.9
July	110.5	112.4	116.4	114.7	116.1	113.2	112.1
August	118.0	117.3	123.0	119.5	119.1	116.4	115.3
September	118.5	118.1	122.4	120.2	120.4	117.0	116.1
October	118.7	118.7	120.9	120.7	121.5	118.8	117.0
November	118.2	119.2	121.9	121.1	121.5	118.0	117.2
December	115.7	118.1	120.7	120.8	120.7	116.6	
Average	117.3	117.0	119.6	118.9	119.4	116.5	

1988 — preliminary figures

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	$241.02	$263.55	$287.64	$302.50	$314.65	$325.62	$336.84
February	249.48	240.08	296.49	300.21	314.74	318.38	332.73
March	252.72	272.09	299.52	306.77	316.68	320.04	334.76
April	255.45	270.97	299.71	300.89	319.52	323.20	336.36
May	257.94	272.84	299.52	301.25	319.55	326.42	336.26
June	259.62	274.11	295.30	305.25	321.94	327.64	336.60
July	252.45	270.74	289.28	302.71	317.19	329.20	336.08
August	251.17	266.19	291.85	301.25	319.18	329.54	334.05
September	252.22	276.31	297.02	305.92	321.57	331.60	339.44
October	254.51	275.41	284.25	310.23	323.60	332.40	340.16
November	262.47	278.48	287.28	315.34	325.21	333.63	346.40
December	268.77	283.79	301.35	317.05	328.03	335.16	
Average	$254.82	$270.38	$286.40	$305.12	$320.16	$327.74	

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS AND EARNINGS

	Average Weekly Hours				Average Hourly Earnings			
	1985	1986	1987	1988	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	41.1	40.6	40.2	40.1	$7.36	$7.75	$8.10	$8.40
February	40.9	40.3	39.6	39.8	7.34	7.81	8.04	8.36
March	41.4	40.6	39.9	39.9	7.41	7.80	8.03	8.39
April	41.7	40.6	40.0	39.9	7.46	7.87	8.08	8.43
May	41.5	40.5	40.2	39.7	7.50	7.89	8.12	8.47
June	41.1	40.7	40.3	39.6	7.50	7.91	8.13	8.50
July	40.2	40.1	40.0	39.4	7.53	7.92	8.23	8.53
August	40.2	40.3	39.8	39.3	7.55	7.92	8.28	8.50
September	40.2	40.5	40.0	39.7	7.61	7.94	8.29	8.55
October	40.5	40.5	40.0	39.6	7.66	7.99	8.31	8.59
November	40.9	40.6	40.1	40.0	7.71	8.01	8.32	8.66
December	40.7	40.8	39.9		7.79	8.04	8.40	
Average	40.9	40.5	40.0		$7.59	$7.90	$8.19	

EMPLOYMENT IN LEADING MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

(In thousands)

	Textiles		Metals & Machinery		Jewelry-Silverware		Rubber & Plastics	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
January	10.1	10.0	32.7	31.4	22.7	22.5	5.6	5.7
February	10.2	10.0	32.3	31.7	23.3	23.4	5.7	5.8
March	10.2	10.0	32.5	31.6	23.0	23.5	5.8	5.8
April	10.4	10.1	31.9	31.5	23.3	23.6	5.8	5.8
May	10.4	10.1	31.7	31.5	23.2	23.4	5.8	5.8
June	10.5	10.0	32.0	31.7	23.2	23.5	5.8	5.8
July	9.9	9.4	30.9	30.7	22.7	22.9	5.7	5.7
August	10.3	10.1	32.0	31.4	23.3	23.7	5.9	5.8
September	10.2	10.1	31.8	31.7	23.5	23.7	5.9	5.8
October	10.2	10.2	32.4	32.0	23.7	23.8	5.9	5.7
November	10.2	10.2	32.4	31.8	23.8	23.9	5.9	5.8
December	10.0		32.2		23.3		5.8	
Average	10.2		32.1		23.3		5.8	

1988— preliminary figures

LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS OF RHODE ISLAND

U.S. Census 1980

By State and County

	State	Bristol County	Kent County	Newport County	Providence County	Washington County
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
16 years old and over	737,650	36,654	117,875	61,959	449,790	71,372
Labor force	465,194	23,069	77,603	39,992	278,911	45,619
Civilian labor force	459,146	22,951	77,471	34,768	278,668	45,288
Employed	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Unemployed	32,334	1,617	4,672	2,558	20,542	2,945
Not in labor force	272,456	13,585	40,272	21,967	170,879	25,753
Females 16 years old and over	393,365	19,104	62,224	31,969	243,061	37,007
Labor force	205,993	10,137	33,786	15,979	126,705	19,386
Civilian labor force	205,500	10,132	33,763	15,535	126,691	19,379
Employed	190,744	9,417	31,750	14,390	117,224	17,963
Unemployed	14,756	715	2,013	1,145	9,467	1,416
Not in labor force	187,372	8,967	28,438	15,990	116,356	17,621
With own children under 6 years	48,932	2,212	8,399	4,815	28,474	5,032
In labor force	22,026	1,130	3,727	2,102	12,851	2,216
With own children 6 to 17 years only	71,834	3,924	12,780	5,939	41,766	7,425
In labor force	48,863	2,720	8,820	3,690	28,660	4,973
CLASS OF WORKER, OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY						
Class of Worker						
Employed 16 years old and over	426,812	21,334	72,799	32,210	258,126	42,343
Private wage and salary	337,922	17,499	58,634	23,201	208,807	29,781
Federal government	12,997	505	2,107	2,915	6,087	1,383
State government	24,216	861	3,717	928	13,489	5,231
Local government	30,852	1,454	5,141	2,746	18,129	3,382
Self-employed	19,613	940	3,009	2,279	11,011	2,374
Unpaid family	1,212	75	191	141	613	192
Occupation						
Managerial and professional specialty	90,470	5,321	14,779	8,769	50,676	10,925
Executive, administrative and managerial	39,891	2,364	7,256	3,355	22,696	4,220
Professional specialty	50,579	2,957	7,5[illegible]3	5,414	27,980	6,705
Technical, sales, and administrative support	122,387	5,489	22,959	8,958	73,504	11,477
Technicians and related support	12,010	401	2,428	1,117	6,645	1,419
Sales	38,520	2,067	7,617	3,032	21,970	3,834
Administrative support including clerical	71,857	3,021	12,914	4,809	44,889	6,224
Service	58,194	2,625	9,279	5,720	34,183	6,387
Private household	1,378	105	156	229	674	214
Protective service	7,681	269	1,368	831	4,504	709
Other service	49,135	2,251	7,755	4,660	29,005	5,464
Farming, forestry and fishing	3,566	250	477	690	1,242	907
Precision production, craft and repair	58,012	2,653	10,545	3,849	35,033	5,932
Operators, fabricators and laborers	94,183	4,,996	14,760	4,224	63,488	6,715
Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	62,759	3,662	9,351	2,416	43,276	4,054
Transportation and material moving	15,011	537	2,770	1,013	9,443	1,248
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers and laborers	16,413	797	2,639	795	10,769	1,413
Industry						
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries and mining	3,872	224	527	709	1,333	1,079
Construction	17,531	897	2,941	1,633	10,132	1,928
Manufacturing	138,586	7,574	23,517	6,284	89,996	11,215
Nondurable goods	40,913	3,396	5,881	1,844	26,414	3,378
Durable goods	97,673	4,178	17,636	4,440	63,582	7,837
Transportation	12,214	495	2,521	908	7,221	1,069
Communications and other public utilities	8,239	364	1,544	649	5,069	613
Wholesale trade	15,573	695	2,553	666	10,660	999
Retail trade	65,769	3,005	12,174	5,668	37,947	6,975
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23,259	1,275	5,010	1,656	13,463	1,855
Business and repair services	14,070	598	2,695	1,575	7,778	1,424
Personal entertainment, and recreation services	13,567	587	1,925	1,691	7,788	1,577
Professional and related services	91,278	4,780	13,605	8,0[illegible]	53,299	11,509
Health services	37,163	1,887	6,286	2,891	22,652	3,447
Educational services	38,299	2,115	4,824	3,161	21,628	6,571
Other services	15,816	778	2,495	2,033	9,019	1,491
Public administration	22,854	841	3,787	2,686	13,440	2,100

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME 1940-1987

U.S. Commerce Department

	Total R.I. Personal Income	Per Capita R.I.	Per Capita U.S.
1940	534,000,000	742	589
1945	1,032,000,000	1,226	1,225
1950	1,208,000,000	1,537	1,492
1955	1,585,000,000	1,926	1,872
1960	1,870,000,000	2,187	2,216
1965	2,489,000,000	2,787	2,772
1970	3,730,000,000	3,924	3,945
1975	5,332,000,000	5,634	5,842
1976	5,849,000,000	6,154	6,367
1977	6,417,000,000	6,718	6,984
1978	7,079,000,000	7,395	7,772
1979	7,844,000,000	8,200	8,651
1980	8,727,000,000	9,200	9,494
1981	9,751,000,000	10,242	10,544
1982	10,417,000,000	10,931	11,113
1983	11,171,000,000	11,691	11,690
1984	12,331,000,000	12,820	12,789
1985	13,465,000,000	13,906	13,867
1986	14,213,000,000	14,579	14,641
1987	15,337,000,000	15,555	15,481

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR R.I. CREDIT UNIONS

R.I. Credit Union League

	—	Total Assets	Liabilities & Equity
December 31, 1984	(82 credit unions)	$1,043,575,000	$1,043,575,000
June 30, 1985	(81 credit unions)	$1,138,049,000	$1,138,049,000
December 31, 1985	(80 credit unions)	$1,243,830,000	1,243,830,000
June 30, 1986	(78 credit unions)	$1,869,390,000	$1,603,229,000
December 31, 1986	(79 credit unions)	$1,775,154,000	1,610,290,000

CREDIT UNION STATISTICS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1986

Number of credit unions in operation	79
State Charters	65
Federal Charters	14
Number of individual members	420,000
Total Shares and Deposits (Savings)	$1,587,852,000
Total Loans Outstanding to Members	$1,105,149,000
Total Assets	$1,755,154,000

RHODE ISLAND HOUSING GROWTH

U.S. Census, 1980

Community	1970	1980	Community	1970	1980
Barrington	5,044	5,407	Newport	11,158	11,896
Bristol	5,519	6,828	New Shoreham	752	1,010
Burrillville	3,168	4,612	North Kingstown	7,336	8,590
Central Falls	6,847	7,424	North Providence	7,701	11,357
Charlestown	1,971	3,066	North Smithfield	2,806	3,518
Coventry	6,970	9,520	Pawtucket	27,864	29,730
Cranston	23,051	27,336	Portsmouth	4,528	5,784
Cumberland	7,851	9,151	Providence	68,134	67,486
East Greenwich	3,046	3,608	Richmond	830	1,390
East Providence	15,494	19,381	Scituate	2,302	2,905
Exeter	795	1,417	Smithfield	3,835	5,120
Foster	874	1,136	South Kingstown	6,020	8,128
Glocester	1,685	2,819	Tiverton	4,169	5,004
Hopkinton	1,693	2,264	Warren	3,543	4,149
Jamestown	1,554	2,039	Warwick	26,219	32,491
Johnston	6,561	8,753	Westerly	6,776	8,231
Lincoln	5,215	6,344	West Greenwich	763	1,014
Little Compton	1,329	1,695	West Warwick	8,119	10,428
Middletown	4,901	6,492	Woonsocket	16,489	18,374
Narragansett	4,778	6,597	**Totals**	319,345	372,494

RHODE ISLAND PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE—1985-1987

U.S. Dept. of Commerce

(Millions of Dollars)

	1985	1986	1987
Total Personal Income	$13,305	$114,129	$15,337
Earnings by Place of Work			
Wage and salary disbursements	7,574	8,212	8,962
Other labor income	724	781	837
Proprietors' income	789	879	952
Farm	42	43	40
Nonfarm	747	836	913
Earnings by Industry			
Farm	48	49	46
Nonfarm	8,427	9,079	9,877
Private	9,040	9,823	10,706
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other	49	69	79
Manufacturing	2,526	2,647	2,703
Durables	1,752	1,832	1,873
Lumber and wood products	25	29	29
Furniture and fixtures	31	34	36
Stone, clay, and glass products	51	53	57
Primary metals industries	141	139	133
Fabricated metal products	197	200	195
Machinery, except electrical	138	149	163
Electric and electronic equipment	286	313	315
Transportation equipment excluding motor vehicles	230	224	218
Motor vehicles and equipment	28	39	41
Instruments and related products	118	110	115
Miscellaneous manufacturing	506	542	571
Nondurables	774	816	830
Food and kindred products	62	67	66
Textile mill products	196	202	212
Apparel and other textile products	44	46	46
Paper and allied products	50	52	53
Printing and publishing	155	169	179
Chemicals and allied products	86	89	94
Rubber and plastics products	137	142	136
Leather and leather products	36	40	36
Petroleum and coal products	8	7	8
Mining	27	0	7
Construction	490	584	680
Wholesale trade	511	559	607
Retail trade	937	1,043	1,164
Finance, insurance and real estate	540	617	697
Banking	213	244	277
Other	327	373	419
Transportation and public utilities	388	421	458
Railroad transportation	(D)	(D)	(D)
Trucking and warehousing	95	102	116
Water transportation	14	17	19
Other transportation	(D)	(D)	(D)
Communication	130	138	142
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	89	93	102
Services	2,114	2,361	2,679
Hotels and other lodging places	34	33	37
Personal services	96	107	117
Private households	23	23	23
Business services	309	369	439
Auto repair, services, and garages	75	86	95
Miscellaneous repair services	36	41	42
Amusement and recreation	43	48	52
Motion pictures	3	3	3
Health services	795	843	941
Professional, social, and related services	699	810	929
Government	1,457	1,521	1,634
Federal, civilian	277	280	304
Military	169	188	194
State and local	1,012	1,053	1,135

(D) — Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information, estimates are included in totals.

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS IN RHODE ISLAND

Rhode Island's banking laws permit a wide range of state-chartered financial institutions to function as full service institutions. Mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations chartered in Rhode Island are permitted to own commercial banks. Rhode Island was the first state to allow credit unions to have checking accounts.

There are five national banks: Centreville National Bank of Warwick, which is owned by a state-chartered mutual savings bank; Fleet National Bank, which is owned by Fleet Financial Group, Inc., the Providence-based bankholding company; People's Bank, N.A.; Bank of New England-Old Colony, N.A.; Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank, which is a subsidiary of RIHT Corporation, which is a wholly owned subsidiary of Bank of Boston Corp. Total assets at 1987 year end were $29,193,480,084.

There are three state-chartered savings banks, each with its own commercial bank affiliate. The Banking Division reports total assets for savings banks at $1,181,095,000 at the end of 1987.

Citizens Savings Bank, FSB which had 1987 year-end assets of $2,500,000,000. Old Stone Bank, FSB which had 1987 year-end assets of $3,836,497,000. are federally-chartered savings banks.

There are 13 state-chartered commercial banks or trust companies with year-end assets of $1,214,466,815 according to the Banking Division. As of year-end 1987, five of them were independent, two were owned by state-chartered mutual savings banks, three were owned by federally-chartered savings bank, one was owned by a state savings and loan association, one was owned by a state-chartered loan and investment company, and one was in state receivership.

There are three state-chartered savings and loan associations remaining, which had a total of $146,083,879 million in assets at year-end 1987, according to the Banking Division. They are the Newport Savings and Loan Association, Westerly Savings and Loan Association and Colonial Savings and Loan Association.

There were 11 loan and investment companies with 1987 year-end assets of $714,181,218.

There were 63 state-chartered credit unions, including the Rhode Island Credit Union League Corporate Credit Union which serves as a central bank for members. Assets totaled $1,942,104,000 as of Dec. 31, 1987. There are also 14 federally-chartered credit unions, with a total of $22,984,000 in assets, according to the Rhode Island Credit Union League, the trade union that represents credit unions in Rhode Island.

The Rhode Island Share and Deposit Indemnity Corp., a private organization, provides deposit insurance to member credit unions, banks and loan and investment companies. As of November 30, 1988 RISDIC listed 47 members and had total assets of $27,636,841.

SAVINGS DEPOSITORS AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS IN R.I. SAVINGS BANKS, TRUST COMPANIES AND STATE BANKS

R.I. Dept. of Business Regulation
(Excludes National Banks)

	Savings Banks		Banks & Trust Companies		State Chartered Banks	
Year	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits	Depositors	Deposits
1965 ...	367,408	768,889,681	100,997	178,914,657	468,405	947,804,338
1970 ...	415,004	1,114,687,006	97,760	186,749,476	512,764	1,301,436,482
1975 ...	339,228	1,190,071,665	224,216	796,576,512	563,444	1,986,648,177
1980 ...	N.A.	1,702,029,331	N.A.	1,719,347,053	N.A.	3,421,376,384
1981 ...	N.A.	1,792,118,000	N.A.	1,792,813,426	N.A.	3,584,931,426
1982 ...	N.A.	1,926,360,927	N.A.	1,998,224,679	N.A.	3,924,585,606
1983 ...	N.A.	2,162,233,000	N.A.	2,050,582,000	N.A.	4,212,815,000
1984 ...	N.A.	1,953,643,000	N.A.	771,428,764	N.A.	2,725,071,764
1985 ...	N.A.	1,108,209,000	N.A.	922,449,057	N.A.	2,030,658,057
1986 ...	N.A.	1,168,680,000	N.A.	1,215,881,764	N.A.	2,384,521,764
1987 ...	N.A.	1,067,915,000	N.A.	1,046,414,000	N.A.	2,114,329,000

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ASSETS OF SAVINGS BANKS, BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES IN RHODE ISLAND AS OF DECEMBER 31

	1986	1987
Savings Banks	$1,331,453,000	$1,181,095,000
Banks and Trust Companies	1,403,517,856	1,214,466,815
Loan and Investment Companies	602,366,264	714,181,218
Building and Loan Associations	81,139,928	146,083,879
Credit Unions	1,926,807,208	2,053,576,879
Finance Companies	1,117,826,783	1,331,117,970
Total	$6,463,111,039	$6,640,521,761

RHODE ISLAND RESIDENTIAL BUILDING PERMITS

Rhode Island Builders Association / Bureau of the Census

	Single Family		Multi-family			Single Family		Multi-family	
	1987	1988	1987	1988		1987	1988	1987	1988
Barrington	85	55	0	0	Newport	48	34	38	47
Bristol	171	124	13	3	New Shoreham	14	20	0	0
Burrillville	113	95	10	0	North Kingstown	92	73	14	49
Central Falls	2	3	13	30	North Providence	106	72	399	96
Charlestown	112	103	6	0	North Smithfield	67	59	0	0
Coventry	152	128	0	0	Pawtucket	62	32	246	79
Cranston	389	253	82	294	Portsmouth	140	111	60	27
Cumberland	453	270	8	2	Providence	122	100	520	601
East Greenwich	116	49	0	0	Richmond	108	91	4	0
East Providence	62	128	86	92	Scituate	96	69	0	0
Exeter	66	56	0	0	Smithfield	77	58	106	155
Foster	55	59	0	0	South Kingstown	245	153	56	14
Glocester	95	70	0	0	Tiverton	135	70	2	4
Hopkinton	98	73	55	0	Warren	60	30	14	6
Jamestown	57	39	2	0	Warwick	196	257	104	435
Johnston	212	168	50	232	West Greenwich	77	69	0	0
Lincoln	69	74	57	4	West Warwick	182	167	201	95
Little Compton	36	29	0	0	Westerly	332	211	76	0
Middletown	72	56	38	4	Woonsocket	32	73	43	12
Narragansett	146	69	85	74	TOTAL	4,752	3,650	2,388	2,353

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

For All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average
U.S. Department of Labor
Bureau of Labor Statistics
(1967=100 for 1984-87; 1982-4=100 for 1988)

	All Items					Food				
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	305.2	316.1	328.4	333.1	115.7	291.6	299.3	307.9	320.5	115.7
February	306.6	317.4	327.5	334.4	116.0	294.2	301.4	307.7	321.6	115.8
March	307.3	318.8	326.0	335.9	116.5	294.3	301.6	307.8	321.6	116.0
April	308.8	320.1	325.3	337.7	117.1	294.5	301.6	308.5	322.5	116.7
May	309.7	321.3	326.3	338.7	117.5	293.6	301.0	309.4	324.0	117.1
June	310.7	322.3	327.9	340.1	118.0	294.3	301.4	309.5	325.4	117.6
July	311.7	322.8	328.0	340.8	118.5	295.3	301.6	312.2	325.1	118.8
August	313.0	323.5	328.6	342.7	119.0	296.9	301.8	314.6	325.4	119.4
September	314.5	324.5	330.2	344.4	119.8	296.4	302.5	315.5	326.4	120.1
October	315.3	325.5	330.5	345.3	120.2	296.6	302.5	315.6	326.9	120.3
November	315.3	326.6	330.8	345.8		296.3	303.6	316.4	326.7	
December	315.4	327.4	331.1	345.7		297.2	305.6	317.0	328.1	
Index	311.8	322.2	328.4	339.4		295.2	302.0	311.8	324.5	

	Housing					Apparel & Upkeep				
	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
January	329.2	342.0	356.8	363.9	116.2	196.4	199.8	205.0	207.1	110.4
February	331.0	343.3	356.5	365.1	116.6	196.2	201.8	204.1	208.4	110.2
March	331.5	344.7	357.0	366.4	117.0	198.8	205.3	206.3	215.2	114.3
April	333.2	345.9	358.0	367.7	117.3	199.2	205.9	207.3	218.7	117.0
May	334.6	348.5	358.5	368.9	117.7	198.9	205.3	206.4	218.0	116.3
June	336.2	350.4	361.2	371.3	118.6	197.4	204.6	204.5	214.5	114.6
July	338.1	351.6	361.5	372.5	119.1	196.6	202.8	203.2	210.5	112.7
August	339.5	352.9	362.4	374.9	119.5	200.1	205.3	207.0	214.7	112.6
September	341.4	353.8	363.7	375.4	119.9	204.2	209.6	212.1	222.2	117.8
October	341.2	354.4	363.7	375.2	119.9	205.7	209.6	213.2	226.3	120.7
November	340.9	355.0	361.7	374.9		205.2	211.2	213.1	226.4	
December	341.2	355.8	362.1	375.3		203.2	209.0	210.9	221.1	
Index	336.5	349.9	360.2	371.0		199.1	206.0	207.8	216.9	

NOTE — 1988 figures are preliminary.

HOSPITALS IN RHODE ISLAND

BUTLER HOSPITAL

345 Blackstone Blvd.
Providence, RI 02906

Butler Hospital is Rhode Island's only private adult/adolescent psychiatric hospital offering short term intensive treatment for patients 13 years of age or older and extended partial hospitalization care for outpatients.

The Inpatient Hospital consists of 108 general inpatient beds and a 12-bed intensive treatment unit for severely agitated or suicidal patients.

There are Partial Hospitalization Psychiatric Programs for patients requiring intensive psychiatric treatment without 24-hour care.

The Specialty Outpatient Programs provide treatment for prementrual syndrome, anxiety, obsessive compulsive disorders, alcohol and drug abuse, affective disorders, eating disorders, and psychogeriatric problems.

The Alcohol and Drug Treatment Services provide comprehensive treatment for drug abuse, cocaine addiction and the emotional problems associated with substance abuse. These services are available in the hospital's outpatient and partial hospital treatment programs. Detoxification, if needed, is provided in the inpatient facility.

Therapies offered at Butler include individual and group psychotherapy, behavior therapy, marital therapy, activities therapy, family therapy, chemotherapy, psychological testing, psychiatric casework and family counseling.

The hospital is affiliated with Brown University Division of Biology and Medicine and provides educational programs for mental health professionals. Psychiatry clerkships for medical students are offered as well as residency training programs and a clinical psychology internship program. Butler also offers clinical training to psychiatric nurses, social workers and occupational therapists and pharmacologists.

It has evaluation and research departments and an extensive psychiatric library.

Founded in 1844, Butler Hospital is the oldest hospital in Rhode Island and one of the oldest psychiatric hospitals in the country.

Staff: Director of Administration — Frank A. Delmonico; Director of Finances—David Terry; Director of Personnel — Roberta Neumann; Director of Volunteers—Estelle Singer; Director of Planning—Walter Dias; Director of Public Relations—James Hallan, Jr; Director of Pharmacy—Walter Soia; Director of Evaluation—Richard Longabaugh, Ed.D.; Director of Occupational Therapy—Mary Brinson, O.T.R.; Director of Psychology—William Norman, Ph.D.; Director of Residency Training—Ronald Wintrob, M.D.; Director of Research—Daniel Stern; Director of Nursing—Clare Sullivan, R.N., M.A.; Director of Social Services—Lois McCartney, A.C.S.W., R.I.S.W.; Associate Medical Director—Robert J. Westlake, M.D; Director of Admissions & Outpatient Services—Steven Rasmussen, M.D.; Coordinator of Outpatient Programs—James Alves, A.C.S.W.; Coordinator of Partial Psychiatric Hospitalization—Robert Hames, R.N., M.S.; Coordinator of Alcohol and Drug Treatment Services—John Riolo, D.S.W.

Officers: President—Charles T. Francis; Vice President—Charles W. Carey; Treasurer—Charles R. Reppucci; Secretary—Victoria Lederberg.

Trustees: Walter G. Barney; Earl D. Chambers; B. Jae Clanton; Barbara B. Colt; Robert E. DeBlois; Joseph L. Dowling, M.D.; Phyllis C. Field; Leslie A. Gardner; Rabbi Leslie Y. Gutterman; William S. LaLonde, III; Richard W. MacAdams; Robert W. Radway; Brenda B. Roberts; Anthony V. Rocha, M.D.; Matthew A. Runci; Harriet W. Sheridan; William E. Trueheart, EdD.; Brenda B. Wilkinson.

CRANSTON GENERAL HOSPITAL OSTEOPATHIC

1763 Broad St.
Cranston, RI 02905

The Cranston General Hospital was granted a charter by the Rhode Island legislature in 1931. It was dedicated Oct. 6, 1933 and opened Oct. 12, 1933 as a general hospital rendering general medical, surgical care on a non-profit, self-sustaining basis. The institution is accredited by the American Osteopathic Association and is approved by the American Osteopathic Association for the training of interns and for resident training in general surgery. It is a member of the American Osteopathic Hospital Association, Rhode Island Blue Cross and the Hospital Association of Rhode Island. It is affiliated with the New England College of Osteopathic Medicine and provides educational programs to Health Care Professionals.

The hospital has a bed capacity of 80.

Officers: President—Carl I. Hayes Jr.; Vice President—Earl M. Pearson; Treasurer—D. Richard Rodi; Secretary—Robert Muksian, Ph.D.

Board of Trustees: Joan Abar, D.O.; Edward Almon; Dudley Bennett, D.O.; Katherine Cullinan; Kirke B. Everson Jr.; Charles Faber, D.O.; David W. Ferris, O.D.; John J. Fitzgerald, Jr.; Charles E. Fogg; Rev. Dr. Arthur F. Jennings; Martin Kerzer, D.O.; Marion A. McGrath; Rep. Irving M. Levine; Carl A. Petrone; Peter K. Rosedale; Walter Scott, Ph.D.; Joseph Smith; Earle Travis, D.O.; Frederick Vincent; Stephen Yarlas.

Administrator: Elliot E. Benadon.

EMMA PENDLETON BRADLEY HOSPITAL

1011 Veterans Memorial Pkwy.
East Providence, RI 02915

Bradley Hospital opened its doors in 1931 for the study and care of children's nervous and mental disorders. It was the first children's neuropsychiatric hospital in this country. Originally conceived as a long-term residential treatment center known as the "Bradley Home", it was founded by the George Bradley family of Pomfret, Connecticut, whose only child could find no treatment for her afffliction, despite her family's wealth. The name was changed to Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital on Oct. 24, 1957.

Bradley Hospital is a private, not-for-profit, acute care psychiatric center for infants, children, adolescents and their families. The inpatient program consists of 60 beds serving children and adolescents ages 5 through 18 (up to the age of 22 for the developmentally disabled). The outpatient programs include two day-hospital programs serving children from infancy through age 17; a Step Down program with a chemical dependency component and outpatient psychiatric, psychological and family counseling services.

The hospital provides psychiatric and neurological evaluations, individual therapy, family therapy, parent counseling, group therapy, behavioral therapy, speech and language therapy, special education therapies and psychological and neuropsychological evaluations.

Bradley Hospital is affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and provides education and training for psychiatrists, child psychiatrists, pediatricians, psychologists and medical students. It also serves as a clinical training resource for several other colleges and universities in southeastern New England with programs in social work, nursing, speech and language, special education and clinical child care.

Bradley Hospital has long been a leading pioneer in research in the field of child psychiatry. The first studies of electroencephalography (EEG) and the use of amphetamines with hyperactive children were conducted at the hospital in the early 1940's. Currently, laboratory research studies are being conducted on sleep disorders, the identification of developmental problems through analyzing the cries of infants, teen suicide, childhood depression and the temperament of the young.

President/Chief Executive Officer — Ellen R. Nelson, Ph.D.; Academic Director/Psychiatrist-in-Chief — Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; Clinical Director — Carl B. Feinstein, M.D.; Director, Graduate and Undergraduate Education — Charles A. Malone, M.D.; Director of Research — Arnold J. Sameroff, Ph.D.; Director of Operations — Margaret V. Fisher; Director of Finance — Dan J. Wall; Director of Planning and Special Projects — Linda C. Drummond; Director of Corporate Affairs — Kathy Jellison.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—J. Joseph Garrahy; Senior Vice Chairman—Ruth I. Kauffman; Vice Chairmen—Martha S.N. Livingston and Beth B. Pollock; Secretary/Treasurer—Richard B. Lafleur; Assistant Secretary/Treasurer—Joyce E. Simard; President/Chief Executive Officer — Ellen R. Nelson, Ph.D.; Academic Director/Psychiatrist-in-Chief — Thomas F. Anders, M.D.; George L. Beattie; Stanley C. Bodell Jr.; David A. Brown; Andrew H. Davis Jr.; Peter H. Gross; Jane G. Parker; William M. Sloan Jr.; Alfred J. Verrecchia; Kenneth W. Washburn; Honorary Board Members — Howard S. Curtis (President Emeritus), Charles E. Gross and Doris K. Smith.

FOGARTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL see LANDMARK MEDICAL CENTER, FOGARTY UNIT

KENT COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

455 Toll Gate Rd.
Warwick, RI 02886

Kent County Memorial Hospital, an acute care non-profit hospital, serves Kent County and surrounding areas. Kent was chartered by the state of Rhode Island in 1946 and opened as a 100-bed hospital in May, 1951. Building expansions in 1960, 1973 and 1981 brought the bed total to 359. The second largest hospital on one site in the state, Kent has emerged as a modern health care complex located on 57 acres in Warwick. The Kent County Mental Health Association and the Visiting Nurses Association are both located on Kent's campus.

Kent's medical staff, along with 1800 health care professionals, provide total clinical, diagnostic, therapeutic and support systems for each patient. Kent Hospital has the following specialized units: Medical-Surgical, Obstetrical-Gynecological, Pediatric and Psychiatric. Kent's Intensive Care Unit and its Extended Coronary Care Unit were each the first to open in Rhode Island. The hospital's Home Care Program, treating an average of well over 100 patients each day, was pioneered in 1964.

Kent's Emergency Services Department is open 365 days of the year, 24 hours each day. In 1985, an Express Treatment Unit was opened within the Emergency Services Department for the treatment of minor injuries and illness. As the second busiest Emergency Room in Rhode Island with over 66,000 patients each year, the hospital opened the Express Unit to reduce the waiting time and to facilitate treatment of minor injuries. Kent opened Rhode Island's first Outpatient Surgery Unit in 1975. Today, some 50% of routine surgical procedures are done on a one-day, outpatient basis.

Kent County Memorial Hospital has a twenty-six member voluntary Board of Trustees drawn from the community it serves.

Officers: Chairman—Allen H. Howland; First Vice Chairman—Domenic R. DiLuglio; Second Vice Chairman—John G. Coffey Jr.; Secretary—Mrs. R. Eugene Laurence; Assistant Secretary—Judge Francis J. Fazzano; Treasurer—Leslie K. Pomeroy Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Jonathan K. Farnum.

Administrator — John J. Hynes.

LANDMARK MEDICAL CENTER

Fogarty Unit
Eddie Dowling Highway
North Smithfield, RI 02895
Woonsocket Unit
115 Cass Avenue
Woonsocket, RI 02895

Landmark Medical Center is a 315 bed, non-profit voluntary hospital serving the Northern Rhode Island, nearby Massachusetts and Connecticut communities. Created in August, 1988 through the consolidation of Fogarty Memorial and Woonsocket Hospitals, Landmark Medical Center has embarked on a 3-5 year development plan that includes establishing new services and enhancing and expanding others. It will also mean nearly $13 million in renovations and new equipment acquisition. Through two health centers (located approximately 3 miles apart), the Fogarty Unit in North Smithfield, and the Woonsocket Unit, Landmark Medical Center offers virtually every health care specialty.

The 250 bed Woonsocket Unit is a center for acute care services, and includes inpatient medical, surgical, intensive and coronary care, obstetrics and pediatrics, as well as a full range of outpatient services.

As a member of the Rhode Island Magnetic Resonance Imaging Network, Landmark Medical Center also offers the newest in diagnostic imaging technology.

The 65 bed Fogarty Unit is a center for rehabilitative services and features a 25 bed, comprehensive Physical Rehabilitation Unit. By summer, 1989, the hospital's mental health center will be relocated and expanded in totally renovated space at the Fogarty Unit and will include 22 general psychiatric beds, a 10-bed intensive psychiatric care unit and an 8-bed chemical detox unit. The Fogarty Unit also serves as the primary center for outpatient testing and treatment and the Medical Center's one-day surgery program.

Landmark Medical Center provides a comprehensive system of regional emergency care through two, full-service, 24-hour Emergency Departments, located at the Fogarty and Woonsocket Units. Combined, these two facilities treat more than 55,000 emergency patients and their families each year.

Drawing on a tradition of community hospital care which dates back more than a century, Landmark Medical Center looks toward the future as a trusted and respected provider of comprehensive health care services for our region.

Board of Trustees: President and Chairman — Robert D. Walker; Beatrice Carpenter; Joseph Dalti, Jr.; S. Ronald Daniels; Jacques Dubois; Nancy Hudson; Sen. Paul S. Kelly; Harold Kenoian; Edgar J. Martel; John C. McAvinn; John J. McLaughlin; Joseph H. O'Donnell, Jr.; Normand G. Rock; Bently Tobin; Gerald Warlop; Irving I. Zimmerman.

President, Medical Staff — Edward P. Andersen, M.D.; Vice President, Medical Staff — David B. Stoll, M.D.; Immediate Past President, Medical Staff — George Kokolski, Jr., D.O.

President and CEO — Robert D. Walker.

THE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

111 Brewster Street
Pawtucket, RI 02860

Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island is a 294 bed teaching hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine. Memorial completed a $14.8 million expansion and renovation program in September 1987, capping off a project that has dramatically reshaped the hospital over the last two decades. Memorial provides acute medical treatment in medicine, family medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, surgery, anesthesiology, radiology and pathology.

Memorial's new rehabilitation center focuses on services to patients afflicted by stroke, amputation or neurological disability. Comprehensive inpatient and outpatient services include physical therapy, occupational therapy, and speech/language pathology, as well as medical physiatric followup and a brace clinic.

Memorial's new emergency room features additional treatment areas, expanded trauma and resuscitation areas for 24 hour-a-day emergency care. To respond to the growing need for treatment on an outpatient basis, Memorial Hospital offers one day surgery. The hospital's Ambulatory Care Center features pre-admission testing and routine X-rays, in addition to consultations in a number of subspecialties. Evening and Saturday morning office hours are available, as well as daytime, for patients' convenience.

As a service to the Blackstone Valley community, special programs are provided in cardiac rehabilitation, diabetes outpatient education, coping with cancer, prepared child-birth and family planning. Memorial Hospital is the site of the Pawtucket Heart Health Program, a internationally recognized program promoting cardio-vascular health. The hospital's Parkinson's Disease Referral and Information Center, the only center in Rhode Island, sponsors educational programs for Parkinson's patients and their families and offers support groups at sites throughout the state.

Memorial is a principal and managing partner of the NewHealth Center.

Memorial's physicians are actively involved in medical research and annually receive over $4 million in federal research funds to investigate blood disorders, blood pressure, heart attacks, pulmonary functions and AIDS.

The second largest teaching hospital in the state, Memorial offers Brown University Residency programs in Internal Medicine and Family Practice. Fellowships are offered in cardiology, hematology/oncology, infectious diseases, pulmonary medicine and pathology. In addition to training nurse anesthetists and medical technologists, Memorial sponsors internships in physical therapy, pharmacy, social service, food service and ministry.

Memorial is one of the first hospitals in the state to offer one of the most advanced technologies, Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI), as part of Rhode Island Magnetic Imaging Network.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Edward W. Barlow; President—Francis R. Dietz; Vice Chairmen—E. Swift Lawrence and John J. McMahon; Treasurer—William F. Harty, Jr.; Assistant Treasurer—Raymond Wynne; Secretary—Henry J. Blais 3rd; Assistant Secretary—Richard Misch; Allan R. Bellows; J. Russell Blease; Allen H. Chatterton, Jr.; Arthur J. DeBlois Jr.; A. Austin Ferland; William J. Hunt; John J. Partridge; Edna Poulin; Paul Sincero; Kenneth Washburn and Brian Sarault, Mayor.

THE MIRIAM HOSPITAL

164 Summit Ave.
Providence, RI 02906

The Miriam Hospital Association, organized by a group of women, obtained a charter in 1907, to establish a hospital in Providence. In 1923, community leaders joined in a campaign to raise funds to convert property on Parade Street into the first Miriam Hospital. The hospital was dedicated on Nov. 15, 1925.

At the end of World War II, a fund raising drive to provide funds for a new hospital was conducted. The drive was successful and the property of the former Jewish Orphanage on Summit Avenue was purchased. A supplemental fund campaign along with federal aid paved the way for construction of The Miriam Hospital on the Summit Avenue site. The new hospital with a 160 bed capacity was dedicated on Dec. 14, 1952.

Ten years later the hospital was operating at capacity and another expansion project was under way. The new Miriam Hospital was dedicated on April 24, 1966.

In 1969, The Miriam Hospital affiliated with the Brown University Program in Medicine and a research building was constructed on the hospital grounds. Since that time, a new Intensive Care Unit Building has been opened, as well as the fourth floor of the 1966 building.

Miriam Hospital is a non-sectarian, non-profit institution with 247 medical/surgical beds.

Chairman—Edwin A. Jaffe; Vice Chairman—Susan Leach DeBlasio; Treasurer—Alan M. Gilstein; Secretary—Deborah D. Benik.

President—Daniel A. Kane.

NAVAL HOSPITAL

Third at Cypress
Newport, RI 02841-5003

Commanding Officer—CAPT D.E. Schubert, MSC, USN; Executive Officer—CAPT D.J. Maraist, MC, USN; Director for Administration—LCDR J. P. Taylor, MSC, USN. Bed capacity 59.

NEWPORT HOSPITAL

Friendship St.
Newport, RI 02840

Newport Hospital has been providing quality health care for the people of Aquidneck and Conanicut Islands on a continuing basis since 1873. The original two-story clapboard hospital, which contained twelve beds, was founded to provide medical services for mariners and the poor.

Today, Newport Hospital is a 217-bed private, not-for-profit, voluntary, general hospital dedicated to providing quality patient care and committed to promoting health education. The hospital is accredited by several voluntary accrediting agencies including the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and is licensed by the Rhode Island Department of Health. The hospital's Vanderbilt Rehabilitation Center provides the only hospital based physical restoration program in Rhode Island which is accredited by the national Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities and which is exempt under the Medicare prospective payment system. The Newport Hospital School of Nursing, which opened in 1886, is the twentieth nursing school to be established in the United States. In addition, the hospital participates in cooperative programs with colleges and universities for the education of registered nurses, licensed practical nurses, x-ray technicians, physical therapists, pharmacists and other allied health personnel.

All patient rooms are located in modern buildings constructed between 1970 and 1980 with the exception of the thirty-two rehabilitation beds in the recently renovated Vanderbilt Building. The Sheffield Building, completed in September, 1980, houses state of the art Intensive and Coronary Care Units as well as a new and completely equipped Emergency Department and Education Center. In the past decade the hospital has increased its capabilities to include: a Mental Health Unit, Nuclear Medicine Department, ultrasound and echocardiography capabilities, Ambulatory Surgery Program, a Coronary Care Unit with computerized cardiac monitoring, a comprehensive physical rehabilitation program, an Emergency Department staffed with full-time, board certified physicians, Family Practice Centers, a Cardio-Pulmonary Division, CT scanning capabilities, mammography and a maternity program.

Officers of Board of Trustees: Chairman — William R. Harvey; First Vice Chairman — Edward F. Duffy; Second Vice Chairman — J. Timothy O'Reilly; Treasurer — Raymond P. Isaaco; Secretary—Rabbi Marc S. Jagolinzer; President & C.E.O.—Robert J. Healey.

NOTRE DAME HOSPITAL
1000 Broad St.
Central Falls, RI 02863

Notre Dame Hospital is operated by a voluntary, non-sectarian, non-profit corporation and serves the people of Pawtucket, Central Falls, Cumberland, Lincoln and nearby Massachusetts. Since 1984, Notre Dame Hospital has contracted with Hospital Corporation of America for management services. The original hospital building, constructed in 1925, was expanded and completely modernized in 1968. Bed capacity is 45. The Hospital has a Medical Staff of 175 physicians, dentists and podiatrists.

Notre Dame Hospital offers a full range of acute medical/surgical inpatient services. It is considered the facility of choice in Rhode Island for ophthalmologic procedures. Outpatient surgical and diagnostic services are extensive.

Adjacent to the Hospital is the Notre Dame Ambulatory Care Center which provides primary physician care on a walk-in basis, seven days a week.

Hospital Board of Directors: Chairman — Ernest O. DiSaia; Vice Chairman — Raymond A. Ferland; Secretary — John Q. Calista, Jr.; Members — Gilbert J. Altongy, M.D.; Richard E. Kuhn, M.D.; Margaret M. Coste; Eugene H. Healey, M.D.; Khalil Shekarchi, M.D.; Jonathan R. Conklin; Paul Perreault; Francis P. Kirley.

Parent Corporation Officers: Notre Dame Health Care Board of Directors: Chairman—Edward L. Gnys Jr.; Vice Chairman—Francis P. Kirley; Secretary—Ernest O. DiSaia.

Administrative Staff: Administrator—Francis P. Kirley; Assistant Administrator/Director of Finance—Paul A. Beaudoin; Assistant Administrator/Director of Nursing—Nancy L. Lancaster, R.N., B.S.N.; Assistant Administrator/Director of Marketing/Planning—Elizabeth A. Salzillo.

RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL
593 Eddy St.
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Hospital is a voluntary, not-for-profit hospital founded in Rhode Island in 1863 and opened in 1868 as the state's first general hospital. It was built, equipped and endowed by contributions from private citizens. It presently serves as a 719-bed major affiliated hospital of the Brown University Program in Medicine, and is the state-designated regional trauma center and poison center. More than 800 physicians represent knowledge and expertise in nearly every medical and surgical specialty. Staff treat sick and injured children and adults referred by physicians and other hospitals in the region. The hospital admits nearly 26,000 patients annually and 150,000 visits are made each year to its Emergency Department and Outpatient Clinics.

The hospital campus encompasses 26 buildings on 54 acres. Most patient care areas are located in the Main Building, Jane Brown Building, the Potter Building for Children, the Ambulatory Patient Center and the Davol Building for Emergency and Surgical Services.

In addition to the medical school, the hospital is affiliated with Women & Infants Hospital of R.I. which is located on the RIH campus, with the Bradley Psychiatric Hospital for Children, and with the Cranston General Hospital/Osteopathic with which it has developed a rehabilitation service.

Accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, Rhode Island Hospital is a member of the Council of Teaching Hospitals of the Association of American Medical Colleges and the Voluntary Colleges of America.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—Frederick Lippitt; Vice Chairmen—Joseph R. Weisberger and William Heisler 3rd; President—DeLanson Y. Hopkins; Treasurer—John W. Wall; Assistant Treasurer—William H.D. Goddard; Secretary—Murray S. Danforth Jr.; Assistant Secretary—Louise S. Mauran; Johns H. Congdon; Louis A. Fazzano; Milton W. Hamolsky, M.D.; Ann D. Hill; and Margaret L. VanHouten. Ex-Officio—Governor of RI, Mayor of Providence, Mayor of Newport. Honorary Trustees—Rudolf F. Haffenreffer 3rd, Edwin B. Krause, John Simmen, C. Richard Stedman.

Administrative Staff: President—Louis A. Fazzano; Executive Vice President, Operations—Robert G. Norton; Senior Vice President Business Development and President of RIH Ventures—Bruce Komiske; Vice President Finance—Domenic Delmonico; Vice President Information Management—Norma S. Justice; Vice President Patient Services—Kay Litherland; Vice President Hospital Services— Arthur Peloquin; Vice President Human Resources—G. Thomas Denton; Vice President Personnel—Joseph C. Augustine; Vice President Planning and Medical Staff Affairs—William P. Dougal; Assistant Vice President Hospital Services—William Bohm; Assistant Vice President Research—George J. Hickey Jr.

ROGER WILLIAMS GENERAL HOSPITAL

825 Chalkstone Ave.
Providence, RI 02908

Roger Williams General Hospital has been a vital part of the Rhode Island community for more than 100 years and is recognized nationally for innovative programs in health care, education and research. A major affiliate of the Brown University Program in Medicine, the hospital combines a sophisticated teaching and research hospital with the warmth and individualized care of a community hospital.

The hospital offers 238 acute care beds, a regional referral center for a variety of specialty health services, a modern metropolitan Emergency Department, and one of the largest free health education programs in the state.

The hospital is the only National Cancer Institute-designated Clinical Cancer Research Center in Rhode Island, and is one of 75 General Clinical Research Centers in the country designated by the National Institutes of Health.

The hospital also operates medical office satellites in Greenville and North Providence. As a Center for Geriatrics, the hospital also has relationships with several area nursing homes and the Southeastern New England Long Term Care Gerontology Program.

The hospital was established as a private, proprietary hospital in 1878 and incorporated as Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island in 1904. The hospital's name was changed to Roger Williams General Hospital on Feb. 20, 1947.

Chairman of the Board—H. Jay Sarles; First Vice Chairman—William Ledbetter; President—Robert A. Urciuoli; Vice Presidents: Nursing—Julianne Morath; Academic Affairs—Paul Calabresi, M.D.; Finance—Thomas L. Slowey. Assistant Vice Presidents: Finance—Arnold Weiner; Human Resources—Joseph Lodowsky.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL

200 High Service Ave.
North Providence, RI 02904

Founded in 1892, St. Joseph Hospital has been under the continuous sponsorship of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Providence. The Hospital serves metropolitan Providence and surrounding suburban communities with two physical plants, one in Providence (Our Lady of Providence Unit, 21 Peace St.) and one in North Providence (Our Lady of Fatima Unit, 200 High Service Ave.). Corporate offices for the two units are located on the grounds of the North Providence facility. The hospital offers treatment in 28 medical/surgical specialties.

St. Joseph Hospital, with a licensed capacity of 494 beds and 16 bassinets, employs 2,000 persons and has a staff of 475 physicians and dentists.

Participants in the hospital's educational programs include students from Providence College, Salve Regina College, Rhode Island College, Community College of Rhode Island, and the University of Rhode Island.

In addition, Anna Maria College, Becker Junior College, North Adams State College, Quinnipiac College, and Stonehill College are affiliated with the hospital.

St. Joseph offers a variety of continuing professional and continuing medical education programs, operates schools of nursing, medical technology, cyto-technology and histo-technology.

Board of Trustees: Chairman—The Most Rev. Louis E. Gelineau, D.D.; Vice-Chairman—The Most Reverend Kenneth A. Angell, D.D.; President—A. Edward Azevedo; Secretary—Rev. Msgr. William I. Varsanyi, J.C.D.; James F. Aiken, M.D.; Ira H. Anjoorian, M.D.; Vito Carneglia; Matthew J. Smith; Mrs. John J. Cummings, Jr.; Joseph R. DiStefano; Rev. John F. Farley; Sister Catherine Felton; J. Joseph Kruse; Robert C. Laurelli; Rita M. Murphy, R.N.; Hon. J. Joseph Garrahy; Albert J. Puerini, Sr., D.D.S.; James J. Reilly; Robert P. Sarni, M.D.; Hon. Joseph R. Weisberger, Robert C. Hayes, M.D.

Administrative Staff: President—A. Edward Azevedo; Executive Vice-President—H. John Keimig; Senior Vice-President, Providence Unit—R. Michael Smith; Senior Vice-President, Fatima Unit—Mark T. Hough; Senior Vice-President, Development—Clinton H. Wynne; Vice-President, Finance—John W. Flynn; Vice-President, Corporate Services—John M. Fogarty; Vice-President, Patient Services—Norma I. Casas, R.N.; Vice-President, Providence Unit—Alan F. Cathers.

SOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

100 Kenyon Ave.
Wakefield, RI 02879

The South County Hospital was organized in 1919 and incorporated on April 1, 1920 as the South County Cottage Hospital for the purpose "of operating and maintaining a hospital for the sick, disabled and injured of Washington County." After four years in a temporary cottage, the present original building was erected with a capacity of 46 beds and 11 bassinets. The T. G. Hazard Jr. Memorial wing was opened on Aug. 16, 1952, adding additional beds and bassinets, as well as an enlarged x-ray, laboratory and other ancillary facilities. On Oct. 28, 1962, another addition was completed at the hospital providing expanded facilities for operating room, clinical laboratories, central supply, recovery room and a complete new heating plant. The bed capacity was increased to 72 beds and 6 bassinets. In 1970, the Borda Wing opened, bringing the total number of beds to 100.

The expansion program of outpatient facilities which began in 1978 was completed in 1980. The addition consisted of an enlarged emergency room, new outpatient services for clinical laboratories, x-ray department, respiratory therapy and nuclear medicine and ultra sound.

A $5 million south wing addition to the hospital was completed and opened for occupancy Sep. 13, 1981. This building, known as the Read Wing, replaced 57 beds in the original building of the hospital. The original building was renamed the Sturges Building. The addition includes an expanded coronary intensive care unit, new maternity department, new pharmacy and an expanded central sterile supply. A new surgical pavilion for outpatient and inpatient surgery was dedicated on June 6, 1988.

The hospital provides services to both inpatients and outpatients for general, medical, surgical, obstetrical and pediatrics. There is also a 24-hour emergency department, nuclear medicine, ultrasound services, and CT Scanning.

Chairman of the Board — Albert C. Henry Jr.; Vice Chairman — Barbara L. Tate; Secretary — Michael A. Higgins; Treasurer — Evandro

R. Raddocia, Jr.; Assistant Treasurer — Benjamin R. Sturges.

Trustees: Alan J. Easterbrooks; Polly S. Eddy; Matthew J. Gill; Albert C. Henry Jr.; Rep. John R. Hickey; Judge Michael A. Higgins; Margaret G. Leeson; George V. Malgieri; M. Robert O'Neill; Elizabeth Potter; Evandro R. Radoccia Jr.; Benjamin R. Sturges; Barbara L. Tate; H. Winfield Tucker; and Peter M. Small, M.D.; Richard T. Zuerner.

President of the Hospital — Donald J. Mazzarelli; Senior Vice President—Philip E. Tracy; Vice President for Management/Technical Services—Ralph L. Misto Jr., A.A.M.A.

President of Auxiliary — Miriam O'Neill.

President of Medical Staff — Peter M. Small, M.D.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER

Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

The Providence Veterans Administration Medical Center is a 329-bed general medical and surgical facility located off Chalkstone Avenue on a tract of land known as Davis Park. A staff of 150 physicians, who are either board certified or board qualified in their specialty fields, provide veterans with a broad range of services in medicine, surgery, psychiatry, and rehabilitative medicine. Approximately 1,000 employees complete the health care delivery team of professional, technical, administrative, and support personnel.

With almost 150,000 annual outpatient visits and 32 subspecialty clinics, the VA's Ambulatory Care Service is one of the largest in the state. This unique service allows veterans to receive personalized care from their primary physician while being accesible to a wide range of specialists.

Nationally and internationally renowned research is conducted in the areas of cancer therapy, heart disease, hematology and psychological disorders.

The medical center is affiliated with the Brown University Program in medicine; the Harvard School of Dental Medicine and the University of Rhode Island.

Director—Edward H. Seiler; Associate Director—Philip P. Thomas; Chief of Staff—Thomas J. McLister, M.D.; Chief, Fiscal Services—Roland Jarest; Chief of Personnel—Thomas J. Mulvey; Chief, Nursing Services—Barry Lenke, R.N.

THE WESTERLY HOSPITAL

Wells St.
Westerly, RI 02891

A comprehensive community hospital with a licensed capacity of 141 beds, The Westerly Hospital serves 60,000 people living in the seacoast communities of southern Rhode Island and southeastern Connecticut. First opened in 1925 to make health care more acessible in this area, the Westerly Hospital today offers a full range of inpatient services including medical, surgical, OB/GYN, pediatric and intensive care. Over 100 physicians are on the medical staff, covering the gamut of medical specialities.

With its reputation for excellence in obstetrics, Westerly has become a regional center for childbirth. The hospital features an Ambulatory Care Unit providing a variety of medical and surgical services on an outpatient basis. It operates a 24-hour Emergency Room which receives 30,000 visits per year. The adjacent walk-in treatment center, Convenience Care, offers care for minor illnesses and injuries. The hospital has fine therapeutic and diagnostic capabilities. It offers many support groups to help people cope with health problems and promotes healthy lifestyles through its educational programs.

Board of Trustee Officers: President—Helen C. Lathrop; First Vice President—Lois Vers; Second Vice President/Treasurer—H. Douglas Randall; Secretary/Assistant Treasurer—Roger E. Doty.

Trustees: Alcino G. Almeida; Gary P. Bennett; Victor T. Boatwright Jr.; Robert J. Brockmann; Betty J. Connors; Arthur M. Cottrell 3rd.; Frank C. DeCiantis; Philip L. Friend; Francis Gencarelli; Larry J. Hirsch; Joseph J. Kirby; Robert L. Lombardo, MD; Katherine H. Murphy; Henry J. Nardone; John C. O'Brien; A.W. Petrocelli, Ph. D.; Douglas A. Rayner, M.D.; H. Allen Strickland; Albert E. Wilson.

Management: President/Chief Executive Officer—Michael K. Lally; Vice President, Patient Care—Barbara A. Brady; Medical Director—Richard F. Lain, M.D.; Director, Professional Services—Jean B. Newbury; Director, General Services—Jeffrey P. Bewlay; Director, Fiscal Services—Pasquale J. Perri; Director, Human Resources—Paul D. Parrella; Director, Community Relations & Development—Mary Alice Smith.

Medical Staff Officers: Chief of Staff—H. Allen Strickland, M.D.; President—Edmund A.P. West, M.D.; Vice President—Vincent A. Montemarano, M.D.; Treasurer—Frederic T.M. Leeng, M.D.; Secretary—Frances Hinteregger, M.D.

WOMEN & INFANTS HOSPITAL OF RHODE ISLAND

101 Dudley Street
Providence, RI 02905

Founded in 1884 as Providence Lying-In Hospital, the hospital provides a continuum of health care services to Southeastern New England women and infants in the areas of obstetrics, gynecology, neonatology and general women's health.

In addition to the more than 9,000 deliveries performed at the hospital each year, Women & Infants Hospital is the regional tertiary perinatal center for care of high risk pregnant women and newborn infants. Each year over 1,000 distressed infants are treated in the Special Care Nursery, some born at Women & Infants, others brought to Women & Infants by emergency transport from other obstetric services. The hospital provides programs for women past their childbearing years, and its gynecologic service records more than 7,000 procedures a year.

The ambulatory center provides a comprehensive prenatal and postnatal care program as well as family planning, social service and nutritional counseling programs. The hospital, which relocated to an entirely new facility adjacent to Rhode Island Hospital in 1986, has a capacity of 137 adult beds and 120 infant care bassinets, including 41 newborn intensive care bassinets.

Chairman—Richard P. Welch; Vice Chairmen—Benjamin P. Harris, III, Stanley Livingston, Jr., Howard R. Merriman, Jr; Cynthia Patterson: Treasurer—Alden M. Anderson; Secretary—Margaret D. Farrell; Assistant Secretary—Connie Howes.

Board of Trustees: Mrs. James N. Byers, III; Earl D. Chambers; Eszter Chase; Constance A. Howes; Sumner I. Raphael, M.D.; Erskine N. White, Jr; Cynthia Patterson; Eileen Moser; Harris N. Rosen; Mrs. Avery Seaman; Robert Cummings, Virginia Butterworth; Stanley Livingston, Jr.; William Reid, M.D.; Harold Mackinney, Jr.; William J. Masser; John O'Neill; Eleanor F. Slater; Margaret D. Farrell; Howard R. Merriman, Jr.; James J. Skeffington; Robindon C. Trowbridge; Richard P. Welch; Benjamin P. Harris III; Alden M. Anderson; Ex-Officio Members: Vincent A. D'Alessandro, M.D.; John W. Bert, M.D.; William Oh, M.D.; David Nichols, M.D.; Mrs. Myrna Hall.

President—Thomas G. Parris, Jr.; Executive Vice President—Leland G. Clabots; Senior Vice Presidents: Corporate Development—Robert F. Menard; Operations—John S. Wilson; Finance—Mark E. Crevier; Patient Care Services—Mary Dowd Struck, R.N.,B.S.,C.N.M.; Vice Presidents: Development—Winthrop B. Wilson; Planning—Gail E. Costa; Human Resources—Marilyn Walsh; Information Services—Bruce Reirden.

DR. U.E. ZAMBARANO MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Wallum Lake Road
Pascoag, RI 02859

Zambarano Hospital is a 262 bed long-term care hospital operated by the Rhode Island Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals. It was awarded a three-year accreditation by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals effective June, 1987. Admission is obtained through the Admissions Review Committee upon recommendation of any physician licensed to practice in Rhode Island. James P. Benedict is the Hospital Chief Administrative Officer.

The State Sanatorium of Wallum Lake, on 450 acres in Burrillville, was opened for treatment of patients on Nov. 1, 1905. It was constructed by the state in accordance with a resolution passed in 1902. The name was changed to Dr. U.E. Zambarano Memorial Hospital on March 14, 1955. James P. Benedict is Hospital Chief Administrative Officer.

The institution was originally built for 100 patients, but the additional porches raised the number to 190. The addition of two children's wards and an advanced care ward between 1914 and 1927 increased the total capacity to 437 beds. Under PWA program of 1934-35 the following buildings were constructed: the Danford House addition, with a capacity of 60 beds, opened for occupancy February, 1937; Nurses' Home (Fitzpatrick House), with facilities to accommodate 68 nurses, opened for occupancy February, 1935; three cottages for staff physicians, opened for occupancy May, 1937. Under the same project a new power plant was constructed.

In January, 1938, the Hospital and Administration Building (Wallum Lake House), constructed under PWA, opened with a capacity of 336 beds.

The original hospital buildings of frame construction were demolished in 1940. Patients are now all housed in fireproof brick buildings.

The Children's Building, named the Hamblet, was opened in 1940 and was intended to be used for housing adolescents with adult-type tuberculosis.

In July, 1958, the hospital started admitting patients with non-tuberculosis diseases.

The hospital's Capital Development Program, completed in the fall of 1980, consolidated all long-term care patients and services into one building, the Wallum Lake Building. This has resulted in the hospital now having a licensed bed capacity of 262.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1988 the hospital provided 89,015 days of care by patients. Admissions to the hospital numbered 97.

Physical and therapeutic treatments in the various rehabilitative programs numbered 73,033.

The hospital also has facilities for the following: x-ray, laminagraphy, clinical laboratory, dental department, physiotherapy, social service, pharmacy, therapeutic recreation, education and the usual hospital service. An Alzheimer's Unit and a developmental disabilities unit are among the hospital's special programs.

BLUE CROSS & BLUE SHIELD OF RHODE ISLAND

444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island is a voluntary, non-profit corporation, established for the pre-payment of hospital and medical-surgical expenses.

Membership in the plan as of November 30, 1988 was approximately 670,000 persons who reside or work in Rhode Island. Enrollment is obtained through groups at a person's place of employment or through Direct Pay enrollment for persons not eligible for group coverage. No one is ever denied membership because of poor health.

Benefits are guaranteed by the following member hospitals: Bradley, Butler, Cranston General, Fuller Memorial, Institute of Mental Health, Kent County, Landmark Medical Center, Memorial, Miriam, Newport, Notre Dame, Rhode Island, Roger Williams, St. Joseph, South County, Westerly, Women and Infants, and Zambarano. Service benefit hospitals are: St. Anne's and Charlton Memorial, Fall River, Mass.; and Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro, Mass.

In addition, participating physicians—representing more than 83 percent of the physicians in the state—have agreed to accept Blue Cross & Blue Shield Plan 100 allowances as payment in full for eligible services.

Hospital benefits vary slightly, but 99 percent of all subscribers have full coverage for room and board, nursing and intensive care services; up to 120 days of hospitalization for each admission; full coverage in member and service benefit hospitals for use of operating rooms, all necessary laboratory tests, all medical and surgical supplies, physical therapy, oxygen therapy, all drugs and medications listed in the *Pharmacopeia of the United States*, all pathological examinations, and intravenous solutions equipment.

Medical-surgical benefits cover payments for surgery, reduction of fractures or dislocations, services of the assisting surgeon and physician anesthetist. Also provided are benefits for maternity cases, visits to non-surgical patients in the hospital and x-rays.

Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island has a Federal contract to process claims for the Uniformed Services Treatment Facility program. These involve former public health service hospitals which now treat both military personnel and civilians. In addition, it administers the Medicare program for Rhode Islanders over age 65.

During 1987, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Rhode Island paid hospital and medical surgical bills of more than $393 million on more than 5.3 million local claims. It also processed more than 4.9 million claims for government and other business totalling more than $811 million.

Prior to a merger that was effective Oct. 1, 1982, Blue Cross of Rhode Island and Blue Shield of Rhode Island were separate corporations. Blue Cross of Rhode Island was established in 1939. Blue Shield of Rhode Island was established in

1949 under the corporate title of Rhode Island Medical Society Physicians Service.

Chairman of the Board — Everett C. Wilcox; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Professional Affairs — William J. MacDonald; Vice Chairman of the Board and Chairman of Hospital Affairs — Robert J. McKenna; Secretary — Judge Florence K. Murray; Treasurer & Vice President — Lewis E. Antone.

President — Douglas J. McIntosh; Executive Vice Presidents — Ronald A. Battisita; Armand P. Leco; Colin McGillivray; Senior Vice Presidents — Lewis A. Antone; William E. Gillan; Forest L. St. Pierre; Vice Presidents — Raymond H. Baedeker; William D. Boffi; Michael C. Gerhardt; John H. Grant; George H. Horan; Joyce N. Kilmartin; Richard J. Maiorisi; Joseph Scanlon; George H. Schobel; Elizabeth A. Vieira.

DELTA DENTAL OF RHODE ISLAND

444 Westminster Mall
Providence, RI 02901

Delta Dental of Rhode Island is a non-profit dental insurance program, developed under special charter and administered by Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island under the terms of a joint operations agreement signed June 19, 1973. It provides coverage for dental services on a paid-in-full and co-insurance basis, subject to annual maximum payments and pre-authorization requirements for certain procedures.

Over 90 percent of the state's practicing dentists have signed participating agreements with Delta Dental. As of October 31, 1988, there were 276,626 Rhode Islanders who were enrolled in the plan. Covered services include basic benefits—oral examination, routine x-rays, fluoride, prophylaxis, fillings, limited root canal, denture repairs, simple extractions, biopsies and emergency care; periodontics—oral surgery, periodontics, endodontics, inlays, onlays, crowns/caps and space maintainers; prosthodontics—bridgework, partial plates, full dentures; and orthodontics—braces.

President — Anthony A. Caputi; Vice President — John F. Cimerol; Secretary — Eleanor F. Slater; Treasurer — Lewis E. Antone.

Executive Director and Chief Executive Officer — Douglas J. McIntosh.

HMO RHODE ISLAND INC.

30 Chestnut Street
Providence, RI 02901

HMO Rhode Island is a wholly-owned, for profit subsidiary of Blue Cross & Blue Shield of Rhode Island. It is based on the primary care concept.

HMO Rhode Island members go to a Primary Care Physician for coordination of all of their medical needs. This doctor is usually a family practitioner, internist or pediatrician. He or she provides members with basic care such as office visits, routine check-ups, well baby care and vision and hearing screening. The Primary Care Physiscian also coordinates all of the member's health care needs. If the member needs a specialist, the Primary Care Physician helps the patient select the specialist and monitors all treatment that is given.

Along with routine and specialty care, HMO Rhode Island also provides for laboratory services, x-rays, physical and speech therapy, radiological services, home health care, alcohol and chemical dependency, mental health care, podiatric care, oral surgery, prosthetic devices, skilled nursing facilities and hospice care.

HMO Rhode Island has a standard and a high option benefit plan. Both offer the same coverage, although there are more co-payments with the standard option. Riders are also available for prescription drug, transplant and vision care coverage.

HMO Rhode Island received its operating license from the Rhode Island Department of Business Regulation on August 12, 1986. As of December 1, 1988, more than 6,000 members have signed up for the health plan.

Key Staff: President — Michael C. Gerhardt; Director of Health Services Administration — Clyde Logan; Director of Marketing — Thomas Uustaal.

RIGHA

2 Davol Square
Providence, RI 02903

Rhode Island Group Health Association (RIGHA) is a non-profit Health Maintenance Organization (HMO). RIGHA began providing services in 1971 and in 1975 became the first federally qualified HMO in the United States.

Currently more than 90,000 people residing in Rhode Island and Southeastern Massachusetts have chosen RIGHA for health coverage. Enrollment is through a group or employer, Direct-Pay membership or Fee-for-Service.

RIGHA provides 100 percent coverage for doctor office visits, X-ray and lab tests, injections, physical evaluations, pediatric care, OB-GYN examinations, and hearing and vision examinations. In-hospital benefits include 100 percent coverage for semi-private room (or private room if medically necessary), surgery and related expenses, X-ray and lab work and specialist visits.

RIGHA provides health services at seven centers: 530 North Main St., Providence; 400 Bald Hill Rd.,Warwick; 1 Commerce St., Lincoln, (off Route 116); Aquidneck Medical Center, Memorial Blvd., Newport; 60 Messenger St., Plainville, Mass. (at the junction of Routes 106 and 152); Route 118, Swansea (adjacent to Swansea Mall); and Westport Family Medicine Center, 829 Main Rd., Westport, Mass.

Administrative offices are located at Two Davol Square (along with the Providence Dental Care Center)and at Blackstone Place, Providence.

Board of Directors: Bruce E. Bradley; Edwin C. Brown; Edward Casey; Charles M. Cutler, M.D.; George de Tarnowsky; Michael M. Doyle; Brian D. Drought; Matthew W. Galbraith; Ira C. Magaziner; Lois Monteiro, Ph.D.; Thomas Perry, M.D.; Arthur R. Pontarelli, Ph.D.; H. LeBaron Preston; Shivan S. Subramaniam; Anna Tucker; Frederick C. Williamson; Prentice Witherspoon.

Officers: Chairman — Edwin C. Brown; Vice-Chairman — Arthur R. Pontarelli; Vice Chairman — Matthew W. Galbraith; President — Bruce E. Bradley: Secretary — Edward A. Casey Jr.; Treasurer — Frederick C. Williamson. Executives: President and Executive Director — Bruce E. Bradley;Senior Vice President and Chief Medical Director — Charles M. Cutler, M.D.; Vice President, Planning and Development — Denise D. Mount; Vice President, Human Resources — Barbara M. Lema; Vice President, Finance and Administration — Edward J. Machado; Vice President, Marketing — Edward A. Phillips.

NURSING OR PERSONAL CARE HOMES

There are 107 nursing/personal care homes in Rhode Island, licensed by the state Department of Health. The following list of these homes includes the name of the home, address and bed capacity:

BRISTOL: Silver Creek Manor, Inc., 7 Creek Lane, 128; Metacom Manor Health Center, One Dawn Hill, 129.

BURRILLVILLE: Bayberry Commons, Inc., One Davis Drive, Pascoag, 120; Jolly Rest Home, Inc., South Main St., 36; Lakeview Health Center, Steere Farm Rd., 195; Overlook Nursing Home, Harken, Inc., 14 Rock Ave., 100.

CENTRAL FALLS: Cartie's Health Center, 21 Lincoln Ave., 213; Frigon Nursing Home, Inc., 60 Eben Brown Lane, 27; The Mansion, 104 Clay St., 62; Paquette Home, Inc., 649 Broad St., 30; Rose Cottage Health Care Center, 151 Hunt St., 104.

COVENTRY: Alpine Rest Home, Inc., Weaver Hill Rd., 29; Laurel Foster Home, Inc., 51 Laurel Ave., 60; Riverview Nursing Home, Inc. 546 Main St., 65; Woodpecker Hill Foster Home, Plainfield Pike, 31; Coventry Health Center, 10 Woodland Dr., 306.

CRANSTON: Cedar Crest Nursing Centre, Inc., 125 Scituate Ave., 135; Cra-Mar Nursing Home, Inc., 575 Seven Mile Rd., 40; Scandinavian Home for the Aged, 1811 Broad St., 70.

CUMBERLAND: Diamond Hill Nursing Center, Inc., 3579 Diamond Hill Rd., 48; Grandview Nursing Home, Inc., Chambers and John Sts., 72; Mount Saint Rita Health Centre, Sumner Brown Rd., 70.

EAST GREENWICH: Greenwich Bay Manor, 945 Main St., 45; Royal Manor, Inc., 159 Division St., 55.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Eastgate Nursing/Recovery Center, 198 Waterman Ave., 76; Hattie Ide Chaffee Nursing Home, 200 Wampanoag Trail, 59; Harris Health Center, 833 Broadway, 36; Health Havens, Nursing Center, 100 Wampanoag Trail, 60; Nicholas Marra Nursing Home, 135 Tripps Lane, 180; Riverside Nursing Home, 336 Willett Ave., 27; Waterview Villa, 1275 South Broadway, 132; Evergreen House Health Center, 1 Evergreen Drive, 156; United Methodist Health Care Center, 30 Alexander Ave., 83.

EXETER: Shady Acres, Inc., Gardiner Road, West Kingston; 60.

FOSTER: Nancy Ann Convalescent Home, East Killingly Road, 18.

JOHNSTON: Briarcliffe Health Care Facility Medical Homes of R.I., Old Pocasset Road., 120; Cherry Hill Manor, 2 Cherry Hill Rd., 168; Morgan Health Center, 80 Morgan Ave., 120.

LINCOLN: Holiday, Retirement Home, Inc., 30 Sayles Hill Rd., 129.

MIDDLETOWN: Carriage House Nursing Home, Inc., 93 Miantonomi Ave., 51; Forest Farm Health Care Centre, Inc., 201 Forest Ave., 67; Great American Nursing Centers, Inc. (dba Grand Islander Health Care Center), 333 Green End Ave., 148; The John Clarke Retirement Center, 600 Valley Rd., 50.

NEWPORT: Oakwood Health and Care Center, Inc., Bellevue Avenue, 114; St. Clare's Home for Aged, 309 Spring St., 44; Village House, 70 Harrison Ave., 50; Catherine Manor,44 Catherine St.,19.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Scalabrini Villa, 860 North Quidnesset Rd., 70; Roberts Health Centre, Inc., 990 Ten Rod Rd., 61; Lafayette Nursing Home, Inc., 691 Ten Rod Rd., 52; South County Nursing Centre, Route 4 and Oakland Rd., 120.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Golden Crest Nursing Center, Inc., 100 Smithfield Rd., 147; Hopkins Health Center, 610 Smithfield Rd., 210; North Side Manor, 1373 Smith St., 25.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Saint Antoine Residence, Mendon Rd., 243; Woodland Convalescent Center, Inc., 70 Woodland St., 40.

PAWTUCKET: Jeanne Jugan Residence, 964 Main St., 99; Maynard Rest Home, 56 Maynard St., 18; Neighborhood Convalescent Home, Inc., 362 Daggett Ave., 17, Oak Hill Nursing Center, 544 Pleasant St., 104; Fuller Life Health Services, Inc., (dba Pawtucket Institute for Health Services), 70 Gill Ave., 160.

PROVIDENCE: Ann's Rest Home, 599 Broad St., 14; Bannister Nursing Care Center, 135 Dodge St., 164; Bay Tower Nursing Center, 101 Plain St., 160; Bethany Home of Rhode Island, 111 South Angell St., 30; Charlesgate Nursing Center, 100 Randall St., 200; Elmwood Health Center, Inc., 225 Elmwood Ave., 76; Hallworth House, 66 Benefit St., 51; Jewish Home for the Aged, 99 Hillside Ave., 254; Parkview Nursing Home, Parkview Associates, Inc., 31 Parade St., 75; St. Elizabeth Home, 109 Melrose St., 109; Steere House, 807 Broad St., 90; Summit Medical Center, Inc. 1085 North Main St., 142; Tockwotton Home, 180 George M. Cohan Memorial Blvd., 48; Wayland Health Center, 140 Pitman St., 146.

SCITUATE: Oak Crest Manor, Inc., 334 Chopmist Hill Rd., 50.

SMITHFIELD: Elm Brook Home, Inc., 40 Farnum Pike, Georgiaville, 65; Hebert's Nursing Home, Inc., Log Rd., Esmond, 86; Heritage Hills Nursing Home, Inc., (dba Heritage Hills Nursing Centre), R.F.D. 3, Douglas Pike, 110; Waterman Heights Nursing Home, Ltd., Putnam Pike, Greenville, 105.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Allen's Health Centre, Inc., South County Trail, West Kingston, 102; Scallop Shell Nursing Home, Inc., Kingstown Rd., Peace Dale, 68; South Bay Manor, 1959 Kingston Road, 20.

WARREN: Grace Barker Nursing Home, Inc., 54 Barker Ave., 86; Desilets Nursing Home, Inc., 642 Metacom Ave., 80; Crestwood Nursing & Convalescent Home, Inc., Child St., 76.

WARWICK: Avalon Nursing Home, Inc., 57 Stokes St., 30; Brentwood Nursing Home, Inc., 3986 Post Rd., 96; Burdick Convalescent Home, Inc., 57 Fair St., 13; Buttonwoods Crest Home, 139 Hemlock Ave., 31; Greenwood House Nursing Home, Inc., 1139 Main Ave., 122; Greenwood Oaks Rest Home, 14 Lake St., 16; Kent Nursing Home, Inc., 660 Commonwealth Ave., 153; Pawtuxet Village Nursing Home, Inc., 270 Post Rd., 131; Sunny View Nursing Home, 83 Corona St., 57; Capital Ventures, Inc., (dba Warwick Health Centre), 109 West Shore Rd., 149; Warwick Rest Home, Inc., 348 Warwick Neck Ave., 16; West Bay Manor, 2783 West Shore Rd., 45.

WEST WARWICK: Westview Nursing Home Inc., 239 Legris Ave., 120.

WESTERLY: Watch Hill Manor, Inc., 83 Watch Hill Rd., 59; Westerly Health Center, Potter Hill Rd., R.R.#4, 120; Westerly Nursing Home, Inc., 81 Beach St., 60.

WOONSOCKET: Ballou Home for the Aged, 60 Mendon Rd., 27; Evergreens Nursing Home, Inc., 116 Greene St., 35; The Friendly Home, Inc., 303 Rhodes Ave., 126; Mt. St. Francis Health Center, 4 St. Joseph St., 198; Woonsocket Health Centre, 262 Poplar St., 284.

FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

There are 111 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded, certified by the state Department of Health. The following list includes name, address and bed capacity.

BARRINGTON: County Road Group Home, 340 County Road, 4; Grassy Plain Group Home, 3 Grassy Plain Rd., 4; Roy T. Morgan Group Home, 137 County Rd., 6; Puritan Group Home, 14 Puritan Dr., 4; Upland Way Group Home, 29 Upland Way, 5; New Meadow Road Group Home, 225 New Meadow Road, 6.

BRISTOL: Jenny Lane Group Home, 3 Jenny Lane, 4; Monterey Group Home, 16 Monterey Dr., 5; Wood St. Group Home, 100 Wood St., 4; Andrews Court Group Home, 7 Andrews Court, 6.

CHARLESTOWN: Kings Factory Road Group Home, 230 Kings Factory Road, 5.

COVENTRY: Coventry House, Flat River Road, R.R. 5, Box 4374, 8; Reddington St. Group Home, 18 Reddington St., 6; Station St. Group Home, 204 Station St., 6; Whitman Road Group Home, 1 Whitman Road, 6.

CRANSTON: Batcheller Group Home, 25 Batcheller Ave., 4; Burdick Dr. Group Home, 183 Burdick Dr., 5; Concord Ave. Group Home, 136 Concord Ave., 5; Cranston Terrace, 818 Dyer Ave., 14; Dorothea Dix Developmental Center, Wilma Schesler Lane, 65; Dyer Ave. Group Home, 635 Dyer Ave., 7; Evergreen Group Home, 3 Evergreen St., 7; Natick Ave. Group Home, 150 Natick Ave., 6; Olney Arnold Residence, 210 Olney Arnold Rd., 6; Pocasset Apt., Apts. 2 and 3, 941 Dyer Ave., 5; Whiting St. Group Home, 184 Whiting St., 4; Glen Hills Group Home, 199 Glen Hills Drive, 4. Wildflower Drive Group Home, 27 Wildflower Drive, 4.

CUMBERLAND: Curran Brook Court Group Home, 7 Curran Brook Court, 4; Ethier Way Group Home, 10 Ethier Way, 4; Tally Ho Group Home, 7 Tally Ho Rd., 4.

EAST GREENWICH: East Greenwich Group Home, Bear Swamp Rd., 6; Greenwich House, 202 First Ave., 15.

EAST PROVIDENCE: Apulia Group Home, 40 Apulia St., 4; Earl Ave. Group Home, 109 Earl Ave., 4; Estrelle Dr. Group Home, 91 Estrelle Dr., 4; Pawtucket Ave. Group Home, 1800 Pawtucket Ave., 5; Roger Williams Ave. Group Home, 368 Roger Williams Ave., 4; Forbes St. Group Home, 471 Forbes St., 6; Roland St. Group Home, 1 Roland St., 6.

EXETER: William Reynolds Group Home, William Reynolds Road, Pole #1638 ½, 6; Dr. Joseph H. Ladd Center, Schoolhouse Rd., R.R. 1, Box 203, 225.

FOSTER: Kennedy Road Group Home, 31 Kennedy Road, 6.

GLOCESTER: Cove-Harmony, Absalona Hill Rd., R.R.I., Box 89F, Chepachet, 4; Cove House Group Home, Pole 29, Tourtellot Hill Rd., Chepachet, 6.

JAMESTOWN: Pemberton Ave. Group Home, 58 Pemberton Ave., 6; Stanchion Ave. Group Home, 20 Stanchion Ave., 6.

JOHNSTON: Beechnut Residence, 35 Beechnut Drive, 6; Buratti Group Home, 22 Buratti Rd., 6; Tartaglia Group Home, 22 Tartaglia St., 7.

LINCOLN: Angell Rd. Group Home, 120 Angell Rd., 5; Southwick Group Home, 77 Southwick Dr., 4; Cobble Hill Group Home, 70 Cobble Hill Rd., 5; New River Group Home, 425 New River Rd., Manville, 6; Maple Street Group Home, 112 Maple Street, 7.

MIDDLETOWN: Beacon Street Group Home, 115 Beacon St., 4; Toni-Lynn Terrace, 8 Toni-Lynn Terrace, 6; Jepson Lane Group Home, 620 Jepson Lane, 7; Williams Dr. Group Home, 12 William Dr., 6.

NARRAGANSETT: Fiore Drive Group Home, 14 Fiore Dr., 7.

NEWPORT: Dexter St. Group Home, 20 Dexter St., 4; Ji Mari Hall, 228 Carroll Ave., 10; Kay St. Group Home, 95 Kay St., 4; James L. Maher Group Home, 11 Calvert St., 7; Toopa Blvd. Group Home, 23 Toppa Blvd., 4.

NORTH KINGSTOWN: Circle Dr. Group Home, 42 Circle Dr., 7; Hatchery Rd. Group Home, 317 Hatchery Rd., 6.

NORTH PROVIDENCE: Howard Ave. Group Home, 9 Howard Ave., 4; Douglas Avenue Group Home, 1460 Douglas Avenue, 4.

NORTH SMITHFIELD: Greenville Rd. Group Home, 2371 Greenville Rd., 4; Pound Hill Rd. Group Home, 200 Pound Hill Rd., 7; Sayles Hill Group Home. Pole 64, Sayles Hill Rd., 6.

PAWTUCKET: Owen Avenue Group Home, 305 Owen Ave., 4; Manton St. Group Home, 195 Manton St., 5; Seabiscuit Group Home, 25 Sea Biscuit Place, 5; Vincent Ave. Group Home, 37 Vincent Ave, 4.

PORTSMOUTH: Willow Lane Group Home, 81 Willow Lane, 6; Linda Terrace Group Home, 95 Linda Terrace, 4.

PROVIDENCE: Cumberland Residence, 151 Cumberland St., 4; Hillcrest Apts., Apts. 109, 110, 111, 112 and 113, 40 Leander St., 10; Moorefield Group Home, 129 Moorefield St., 5; St. Charles Residence, 165 Harrison St., 19; Edgemere Group Home, 67 Edgemere Ave., 4; Sherwood Group Home, 109 Sherwood St., 4; Tavares Pediatric Center, 101 Plain St., 30.

RICHMOND: White Oak Drive Group Home, White Oak Drive, 4.

SCITUATE: Cooke Dr. Residence, Cooke Dr., North Scituate, 7; Scenic Hill Group Home, 4 Scenic Hill Rd., North Scituate, 5.

SMITHFIELD: Ridge Rd. Group Home, Pole # 59, Ridge Rd., 4.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN: Kenyon Ave. Group Home, 8 Kenyon Ave., 9. Dock Ray Group Home, 65 Dockray St., 6.

TIVERTON: Broadview Group Home, 1463 Main Rd., 9; Highland Ct. Group Home, 35 Highland Ct., 4; Rocky Knoll Group Home, 3709 Main Rd., 8; King Rd. Group Home, 340 King Rd., 8.

WARREN: Child St. Group Home, 570 Child St., 12; Almy Ave. Group Home, 71 Almy Ave., 4.

WARWICK: Urban Ave. Group Home, 35 Urban Ave., 6; West Shore Group Home, 591 West Shore Rd., 5; Aberdeen Group Home, 110 Aberdeen Ave., 7; Northbridge Group Home, 233 Northbridge Ave., 5; Church Avenue Group Home, 836 Church Ave., 5.

WEST WARWICK: Lancellotta Group Home, 35 Lancellotta St., 6;.

WESTERLY: Langworthy Group Home, 34 Langworthy Rd., 8; Westerly Group Home, R.R. 3, Box 341, Ashaway Rd., 8; Mockingbird Group Home, 6 Mockingbird Lane, 4.

WOONSOCKET: Bertenshaw Group Home, 111 Bertenshaw Rd., 6; Gaskill Group Home, 504 Gaskill St., 11; Mitris Blvd. Group Home, 133 Mitris Blvd, 5; South Main St. Group Home, 492 Main St., 10; Jillson Group Home, 221 Jillson Ave., 6.

He had had much experience of physicians, and said, "The only way to keep your health is to eat what you don't want, drink what you don't like, and do what you'd druther not."
— Mark Twain

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SANTA CLAUS FUND

Sponsored by the Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin, the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund was initiated in 1924, beginning as part of the city of Providence celebration of Christmas. As years passed, other communities were added, until now the area served covers the entire state.

The purpose of the Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is to provide Christmas gifts for thousands of boys and girls who otherwise would have nothing on that holiday. About 40 public and private welfare agencies cooperate with Santa in preparing the list of children to receive gifts.

The Journal-Bulletin Santa Claus Fund is financed entirely by voluntary contributions from individuals and organizations in every part of Rhode Island. The money thus raised is used for the purchase of Christmas gifts for deserving children.

In 1924, the first year, toys were sent to 6,668 boys and girls. In 1933, in the depths of the depression, the number rose to 16,634.

Detailed statistics on the 1988 Santa Claus Fund were: contributions, $88,817.47; toys distributed, 17,400.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN SUMMERTIME FUND

The Summertime Fund, started in 1967, provides funds to send deserving children to camp each summer. Sponsored by the Journal-Bulletin, the fund is financed solely through contributions from individuals and organizations.

From 1967 to 1972, the fund sent Providence children on day trips to museums, parks, etc. In 1973 the format was changed to include children throughout the entire state and the Summertime Fund provided scholarships for a two-week period at day camps located in various parts of the state.

Statistics on the 1988 Summertime Fund: 949 children were sent to camp; contributions totaled $87,584.50.

JOURNAL-BULLETIN STATE STAFF BUREAUS

Attleboro	1 Park St., Attleboro, MA 02703	617-222-8902
Fall River	South Main Place, Fall River, MA 02720	617-674-8401
Johnston	1 Commerce Way, Johnston, RI 02919	273-2300
Newport	28 Pelham St., Newport, RI 02840	846-0600
Pawtucket	50 Exchange St., Pawtucket, RI 02860	723-1020
Wakefield	Belmont Shoppers Park, Wakefield, RI 02879	783-3301
Warren	504 Main St., Warren, RI 02885	245-8600
Warwick	250 Centerville Rd., Warwick, RI 02866.	737-3000
Washington	924 National Press Bldg., Washington, DC 20004	202-662-7090
West Warwick	1167 Main St., West Warwick, RI 02893	821-8200
Westerly	1 Canal St., Westerly, RI 02891	596-4911
Woonsocket	1 Social St., Woonsocket, RI 02895	762-2110

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 29, 1988

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Evening Bulletin	Daily Journal	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
BRISTOL COUNTY	10,053	3,643	6,510	11,758	9,620
Barrington	3,856	1,962	2,001	4,418	3,832
Bristol	3,837	----	3,820	4,416	3,552
Warren	2,360	1,681	689	2,924	2,236
KENT COUNTY	38,387	26,314	12,481	47,710	36,060
Coventry	5,772	4,468	1,450	8,457	5,445
East Greenwich	3,211	1,943	1,239	3,617	3,002
Warwick	23,328	15,979	7,575	26,441	21,917
West Greenwich	378	367	13	553	362
West Warwick	5,698	3,557	2,204	8,642	5,334
NEWPORT COUNTY	8,683	----	7,712	15,087	8,236
Jamestown	657	----	531	1,193	603
Little Compton	500	----	359	498	405
Middletown	1,751	----	1,513	3,398	1,637
Newport	2,782	----	2,601	4,797	2,747
Portsmouth	1,574	----	1,364	3,101	1,457
Tiverton	1,419	----	1,344	2,100	1,387
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	113,142	64,916	48,226	135,748	102,038
Burrillville	853	231	723	2,106	847
Central Falls	*	*	*	*	*
Cranston	20,614	14,729	6,125	23,604	19,671
Cumberland	3,864	1,042	2,873	6,437	3,732
East Providence	11,497	7,855	4,080	13,507	11,287
Foster	728	658	132	872	681
Glocester	1,262	1,095	163	1,814	1,206
Johnston	6,500	5,107	1,431	7,387	6,126
Lincoln	2,665	1,022	1,587	4,326	2,563
North Providence	8,295	6,216	2,078	9,507	7,948
North Smithfield	851	64	898	1,720	1,005

JOURNAL AND BULLETIN CIRCULATION (cont.)

Average Net Paid Circulation for Year Ending March 29, 1988

	Daily Journal Bulletin	Evening Bulletin	Daily Journal	Sunday Journal	Saturday Journal-Bulletin
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	113,142	64,916	48,226	135,748	102,038
Pawtucket/Central Falls	10,611	2,799	7,980	18,670	10,167
Providence	33,708	19,071	16,169	32,754	28,218
Scituate	1,859	1,592	394	2,349	1,861
Smithfield	4,522	3,435	1,141	5,209	4,187
Woonsocket	2,698	----	2,452	5,486	2,539
WASHINGTON COUNTY	15,293	8,210	7,083	23,337	15,120
Charlestown	743	137	392	1,234	616
Exeter	632	534	100	1,009	615
Hopkinton	430	49	367	987	463
Narragansett	3,050	1,376	964	3,731	2,408
New Shoreham	164	----	92	177	107
North Kingstown	5,448	3,632	1,708	7,059	5,070
Richmond	599	354	250	1,130	609
South Kingstown	4,159	2,128	1,795	4,913	3,526
Westerly	1,538	----	1,415	3,097	1,706
TOTAL RHODE ISLAND	185,095	103,083	82,012	233,640	171,074
TOTAL CONNECTICUT	733	2	731	1,813	634
TOTAL MASSACHUSETTS	15,850	2.855	12,995	24,435	15,551
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	345	71	458	566	528
TOTAL NET PAID	202,207	106,011	96,196	260,454	187,787

*Included in Pawtucket circulation figures.

AVERAGE DAILY NET PAID CIRCULATION

Audit Bureau of Circulations

12 Months Ending	Journal-Bulletin	Bulletin	Journal	Sunday Journal	*Saturday J-B
March 31, 1971	215,841	149,322	66,519	208,320	
1972	210,991	146,219	64,772	201,492	
1973	214,308	147,143	67,165	204,425	190,225
1974	212,717	145,437	67,280	205,567	186,391
1975	212,030	144,925	67,105	207,766	184,655
1976	209,712	143,211	66,501	208,026	183,981
1977	208,514	142,680	66,234	210,551	183,876
1978	211,685	142,641	69,044	214,646	186,290
1979	214,535	142,525	72,010	222,016	188,091
1980	217,001	142,022	74,979	226,665	190,618
1981	218,321	139,687	78,634	230,800	191,631
1982	218,652	137,649	81,003	236,356	192,141
1983	218,096	134,164	83,932	243,510	192,016
1984	214,231	130,399	83,832	249,465	191,738
1985	211,012	126,442	84,570	253,845	191,202
1986	207,848	120,442	87,584	257,064	190,179
1987	206,574	112,674	93,900	260,665	190,691
1988	202,207	106,011	96,196	260,454	187,787

*Effective Dec. 2, 1972.

FIRST NEWSPAPERS

First newspaper published in Rhode Island, Sept. 27, 1732, was the *Rhode Island Gazette*. First edition of the *Newport Mercury* was published in Boston, Sept. 25, 1690, but was suppressed by the authorities after the first edition as it was unlicensed. The first daily newspaper in the United States was the *Pennsylvania Packet and General Advertiser*, published Sept. 21, 1748 in Philadelphia.

MARKET HOUSE

In 1771, the General Assembly gave permission for a lottery to provide funds for erection of a Market House, completed in 1774, which remains the central feature of the square. Restoration to its appearance of a century ago was undertaken in 1938-1939. It is now part of R.I. School of Design.

The lower story was used as a market. The second floor served, at various times, as a banquet hall, barracks for French soldiers, and an office of Samuel Bridgham, first mayor of the city.

The third story was added in 1797 by St. John's Lodge for Masonic quarters, and here, in 1802, was organized St. John's Encampment (now Commandery) Number One, the oldest Knights Templar organization in America.

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S.

American Automobile Association

Cities	Miles
Abilene, Tex.	1893
Akron, Ohio	611
Albany, N.Y.	
via 44-I-395	174
via I-495	192
Albuquerque, N.M.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	2206
via Pa. Tpk.	2139
Altoona, Pa.	445
Amarillo, Tex.	
via Pa. Tpk.	1864
Anchorage, Alaska	4640
Annapolis, Md.	382
Asheville, N.C.	841
Atlanta, Ga.	1034
Atlantic City, N.J.	290
Augusta, Ga.	923
Augusta, Me.	235
Austin, Tex.	1878
Baltimore, Md.	359
Bangor, Me.	305
Bar Harbor, Me.	337
Bath, Me.	206
Baton Rouge, La.	1508
Beaumont, Tex.	1687
Bethlehem, Pa.	257
Biddeford, Me.	169
Billings, Mont.	
via I-90	2165
via I-94	2254
Birmingham, Ala.	
via I-81	1132
via I-85	1195
Bismarck, N.D.	1783
Boise, Idaho	2628
Boston, Mass.	50
Bowling Green, Ky	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1123
via Pa. Tpk.	1015
Bridgeport, Conn.	125
Brockton, Mass.	31
Brownsville, Tex.	2121
Brunswick, Me.	203
Buffalo, N.Y.	477
Burlington, Vt.	277
Butte, Mont.	2388
Cairo, Ill.	1155
Calais, Me.	441
Calgary, Can.	2554
Canaan, Conn.	113
Canton, Ohio	612
Carson City, Nev.	2868
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1168
Charleston, S.C.	896
Charleston, W.Va	713
Charlotte, N.C.	772
Chatham, Mass.	89
Chattanooga, Tenn.	990
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1896
Chicago, Ill.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	952
via Pa. Tpk.	1026
Cincinnati, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk	807
Clarksburg, W. Va.	574
Cleveland, Ohio	
via N.Y.Tpk.	621
via Pa.Tpk.	720
Colorado Springs, Colo.	1934
Columbia, Mo.	1228
Columbia, S.C.	856
Columbus, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	747
Concord, N.H.	124
Conway, N.H.	212
Danbury, Conn.	153
Davenport, Iowa	1103
Dayton, Ohio	
via Pa.Tpk.	809
Daytona Beach, Fla.	1213
Deerfield, Mass.	134
Denver, Colo.	1931
Des Moines, Iowa	1269
Detroit, Mich.	
via U.S.	787
via Canada	680
Dodge City, Kan.	1694
Dover, Del.	338
Dubuque, Iowa	1128
Duluth, Minn.	1417
Elgin, Ill.	990
Elmira, N.Y.	349
El Paso, Tex.	2283
Erie, Pa.	
via N.Y. Tpk.	524
via Pa.Tpk.	570
Evansville, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	1124
via Pa.Tpk.	1030
Fairbanks, Alaska	4552
Fall River, Mass.	15
Falmouth, Mass.	75
Fargo, N.D.	1590
Fitchburg, Mass.	80
Flint, Mich.	835
Fort Dodge, Iowa	1327
Fort Wayne, Ind.	812
Fort Worth, Tex.	1746
Frankfort, Ky.	884
Framingham, Mass.	49
Franconia, N.H.	207
Fresno, Calif.	3080
Glacier National Park, Mont.	2550
Glens Falls, N.Y.	219
Gloucester, Mass.	92
Goshen, N.Y.	209
Grand Canyon Nat. Park, Ariz.	2710
Grand Forks, N.D.	1665
Grand Island, Neb.	1538
Grand Junction, Colo.	2188
Grand Rapids, Mich.	892
Great Barrington, Mass.	159
Great Falls, Mont.	2332
Green Bay, Wis.	1149
Greenfield, Mass.	137
Greensboro, N.C.	682
Greenville, S.C.	865
Hagerstown, Md.	411
Halifax, N.S.	814
Harrisburg, Pa.	340
Hartford, Conn.	79
Helena, Mont.	2377
Holyoke, Mass.	109
Houston, Tex.	1771
Huntington, W.Va.	743
Hyannis, Mass.	77
Indianapolis, Ind.	
via N.Y.Tpk.	946
via Pa. Tpk.	873
Jackson, Mich.	794
Jackson, Miss.	1373
Jackson, Tenn.	1181
Jacksonville, Fla.	1122
Jefferson City, Mo.	1235
Joliet, Ill.	966
Joplin, Mo.	1390
Juneau, Alaska	4570
Kalamazoo, Mich.	859
Kansas City, Mo.	1358
Key West, Fla.	1632
Knoxville, Tenn.	878
Lake City, Fla.	1167
Lake Placid, N.Y.	336
Lansing, Mich.	832
Laredo, Tex.	2080
LaSalle, Ill.	1024
Las Vegas, Nev.	2708
Lawrence, Mass.	85
Leominster, Mass.	77
Lewiston, Me.	206
Lexington, Ky.	863
Lima, Ohio	762
Lincoln, Neb.	1458
Little Rock, Ark.	1402
Los Angeles, Calif.	2946
Louisville, Ky.	908
Lowell, Mass.	76
McAlister, Okla.	1569
Mackinaw City, Mich.	1056
Macon, Ga.	1035
Madison, Wis.	1092
Manchester, N.H.	128
Marion, Ohio	711
Mason City, Iowa	1292
Memphis, Tenn.	1263
Meriden, Conn.	106
Mexico City, Mex.	3013
Miami, Fla.	1471
Miles City Mont.	2027
Milwaukee, Wis.	1039
via ferry	864
Minneapolis, Minn.	1357
Mitchell, S.D.	1567
Mobile, Ala.	1339
Montpelier, Vt.	239
Montgomery, Ala.	1170
Montreal, Que.	
via White Mts.	343
via N.Y. State	400
Mt. Washington, N.H.	237
Muncie, Ind.	841
Muskegon, Mich.	
via Canada	864
via U.S.	928
Nashua, N.H.	89
Nashville, Tenn.	1055
Newark, N.J.	186
New Bedford, Mass.	25
Newburyport, Mass.	114
New Haven, Conn.	108
New London, Conn.	63
New Orleans, La.	1474
New York, N.Y.	173
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	496
Norfolk, Va.	525
North Adams, Mass.	172
Northampton, Mass.	119
Norwich, Conn.	45
Ogden, Utah	2326
Oklahoma City, Okla.	1608
Olympia, Wash.	3005
Omaha, Neb.	1401
Orlando, Fla.	1261
Ottawa, Ont.	432
Paducah, Ky.	1121
Peoria, Ill.	1062
Philadelphia, Pa.	263
Phoenix, Ariz.	2571
Pierre, S.D.	1715
Pittsburgh, Pa.	528
Pittsfield, Mass.	158
Plattsburgh, N.Y.	348
Plymouth, Mass.	44
Port Huron, Mich.	843
Portland, Ore.	3035
Portsmouth, N.H.	126
Portsmouth, Ohio	757
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	198
Prescott, Ariz.	2565
Provincetown, Mass.	120
Pueblo, Colo.	1942
Quebec, Que.	424
Raleigh, N.C.	652
Rapid City, S.D.	1848
Reading, Pa.	298
Reno, Nev.	2855
Richmond, Va.	502
Rindge, N.H.	100
Roanoke, Va.	621
Rochester, Minn.	1289
Rochester, N.Y.	415
Rockford, Ill.	1037
Rutland, Vt.	232
Sacramento, Calif	2991
Saginaw, Mich.	869
St. John, N.B.	464
St. Johnsbury, Vt.	213
St. Joseph, Mo.	1368
St. Louis, Mo.	1108
St. Paul, Minn	1347

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—U.S. (Cont.)

Cities	Miles
Salem, Mass.	77
Salem, Ore.	3073
Salt Lake City, Utah	2332
San Antonio, Tex.	1955
San Bernadino, Calif	2890
San Diego, Calif.	2922
San Francisco, Calif.	3084
Santa Fe, N.M.	2110
Savannah, Ga.	975
Scranton, Pa.	266
Seattle, Wash.	2965
Sherbrooke, Que.	295
Shreveport, La.	1590
Sioux City, Iowa	1435
Sioux Falls, S.D.	1499
South Bend, Ind.	867
Spokane, Wash.	2687
Springfield, Ill.	1066
Springfield, Mass.	79
Springfield, Mo.	1320
Sturbridge, Mass.	51
Sudbury, Mass.	52
Syracuse, N.Y.	333
Tallahassee, Fla.	1202
Tampa, Fla.	1309
Taunton, Mass.	18
Toledo, Ohio	728
Tombstone, Ariz.	2556
Topeka, Kan.	1423
Toronto, Ont.	532
Torrington, Conn.	107
Trenton, N.J.	233
Tucson, Ariz.	2541
Tulsa, Okla.	1504
Twin Falls, Idaho	2505
Waco, Tex.	1785
Washington, D.C.	396
Waterbury, Conn.	125
Waterloo, Iowa	1219
Watertown, N.Y.	396
Waukegan, Ill.	992
Wheeling, W.Va.	574
Wichita, Kan.	1554
Williamsburg, Va.	544
Willimantic, Conn.	46
Wilmington, N.C.	755
Winnipeg, Man.	1777
Winston-Salem, N.C.	696
Worcester, Mass.	41
Yellowstone Nat. Park, Wyo.	2540
Youngstown, Ohio	566
Yuma, Ariz.	2751

DISTANCES FROM PROVIDENCE—R.I.

Place	Miles
Adamsville	28
Albion	11.5
Anthony	14
Apponaug	11.5
Arctic	12
Ashaway	37.5
Ashton	10
Barrington	10
Beavertail	31
Block Island	47
Bonnet Point	28
Bristol	15
Burrillville	18
Buttonwoods	13
Carolina	33.5
Centerville	12
Central Falls	5
Chepachet	15
Chopmist 4 Cor.	14
Coventry	18.5
Cranston	4
Crompton	12.5
Cumberland	11.5
Cumberland Hill	13
East Greenwich	15
East Providence	2.5
Exeter	20
Fiskeville	13.5
Foster Center	16.5
Galilee	32
Georgiaville	7
Glocester	20
Goddard Park	18
Green Hill	37
Greenville	8
Greystone	6
Harrisville	18.5
Hillsgrove	8.5
Hope Valley	31
Hopkinton	35
Howard	7.5
Hughesdale	5
Jamestown	26.5
Johnston	5
Kenyon	35
Kingston	27
Lincoln	10
Lincoln Woods	7
Little Compton	30
Lonsdale	5.5
Manville	12
Matunuck	34.5
Middletown	25.5
Mt. Hope Bridge	18
Narragansett Pier	29.5
Natick	10.5
Newport	29
North Kingstown	20
North Providence	4
North Scituate	9.5
North Smithfield	12
Pascoag	18
Pawtucket	5
Pawtuxet	4
Peace Dale	30
Phenix	12.5
Point Judith	32.5
Pontiac	9.5
*Portsmouth	20
Quonochontaug	43.5
Quonset Point	18
Richmond	30
Riverside	6
Riverpoint	12
Rockland	14.5
Rumford	5
*Sakonnet Point	33
Saunderstown	25.5
Saylesville	4.5
Scituate	10
Slatersville	16
Smithfield	8
South Kingstown	34
Summit	22
Thornton	6
Tiverton	21
Valley Falls	6
Wakefield	29
Wallum Lake	23
Warren	12
Warwick	11
Washington	15
Watch Hill	48
Westerly	42
West Greenwich	30
West Warwick	11.5
Wickford	21
Woonsocket	13
Wyoming	29.5
Yawgoog	33

*via Mt. Hope Bridge

RHODE ISLAND PUBLIC HIGHWAY MILEAGE STATISTICS

R.I. Department of Transportation

State:	
Total Public Mileage	5,860
State Jurisdiction	1,073
Local Jurisdiction	4,787
State Aid	784
Other	4003
Providence County:	
Total Public Mileage	2,711
State Jurisdiction	476
Local Jurisdiction	2,235
State Aid	328
Other	1,907
Washington County:	
Total Public Mileage	1,128
State Jurisdiction	291
Local Jurisdiction	837
State Aid	223
Other	604
Kent County:	
Total Public Mileage	1,064
State Jurisdiction	249
Local Jurisdiction	815
State Aid	95
Other	720
Newport County:	
Total Public Mileage	642
State Jurisdiction	111
Local Jurisdiction	531
State Aid	89
Other	444
Bristol County:	
Total Public Mileage	315
State Jurisdiction	41
Local Jurisdiction	274
State Aid	39
Other	235

RHODE ISLAND HIGHWAY FATALITIES—1988

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Barrington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Bristol	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Burrillville	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Central Falls	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Charlestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Coventry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	6
Cranston	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	7
Cumberland	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
East Greenwich	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
East Providence	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Exeter	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Foster	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Glocester	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3
Hopkinton	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jamestown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Johnston	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lincoln	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Little Compton	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Middletown	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
Narragansett	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
New Shoreham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Newport	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
North Kingstown	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	4
North Providence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
North Smithfield	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Pawtucket	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	8
Portsmouth	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Providence	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
Richmond	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
Scituate	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Smithfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
South Kingstown	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	4
Tiverton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Warwick	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	13
West Greenwich	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
West Warwick	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
Westerly	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5
Woonsocket	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
TOTAL	7	13	6	13	9	9	14	10	6	9	6	11	113

STATE MEDICAL CENTER

The R.I. Department of Mental Health, Retardation and Hospitals' administrative offices are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. The department was established within the executive branch of the state government in 1970 (General Laws, Chapter 42-12). Two of the four major institutions operated by MHRH, the Institute of Mental Health and the General Hospital, are located at the Medical Center in Cranston. MHRH also operates the [illegible] Center in Exeter and the Zambarano Memorial Hospital in Burrillville.

The Institute of Mental Health is a 272 bed psychiatric hospital providing long term psychiatric care, acute care services and competency evaluations for District and Superior Courts. Service programs of the hospital include admission, rehabilitation, special treatment and forensics.

The General Hospital is a 505 bed facility specializing in long term care with supportive acute, psycho-geriatric, oncological, respiratory and rehabilitative services. Multi-disciplinary rehabilitative programming emphasizes individual functional ability.

Also located at the Medical Center and operated by MHRH is the Benjamin Rush detoxification Unit, a 48 bed facility providing 24 hour comprehensive drug and alcohol detoxification services.

HURRICANES IN RHODE ISLAND

Sept. 21, 1938

(All Times Are Eastern Standard)

A hurricane and tidal wave swept over the state, taking a death toll of 262 persons, causing damage estimated at $100,000,000 and completely prostrating the commonwealth in the worst disaster in its history.

The South Shore, from Watch Hill to Narragansett, bore the brunt of the devastation. Westerly, with 59 deaths, and Charlestown, with 50, suffered 109 of the state's 262 deaths. Two tidal waves of almost 30 feet high destroyed or damaged most of the beach homes in this area. Beginning at 3:30 p.m. the devastation in this area was completed in 20 minutes, sweeping scores of persons, and in some cases whole families, to their deaths.

In downtown Providence the tidal wave flooded the area to a depth of more than 13.9 feet above mean high water mark. Persons were drowned trying to escape, automobiles were submerged in the streets, department stores, banks, hotels, restaurants and shops were flooded to the first floor ceilings.

At 4:16 p.m., all power and telephone lines died. The only means of communication by state and municipal authorities was radio short wave. Martial law was established in many sections and curfew rules put in effect. With its press room flooded and deprived of power, the *Providence Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were unable to print on their own presses. Emergency editions were printed without interruption, the *Providence Journal* on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and the *Evening Bulletin* on the presses of the *Boston Post.* The *Journal* and *Bulletin* resumed publication on its own presses October 3.

Official observations at the United States Weather Bureau in Providence show the peak of the high tide occurred at 6 p.m., and the lowest barometer reading was 28.90. The highest wind velocity, 95 miles an hour at 4:07 p.m., wrecked the wind measuring equipment. The highest velocity for a five-minute period was 87 miles per hour at 4:05 p.m. The Block Island Weather Bureau's highest wind velocity was 82 m.p.h., southeast, and the lowest barometer was 28.66.

The United States Engineers' Office in Providence made a survey to determine the elevation of the flood tide at certain locations: Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building, outside the door on Exchange Place, 13.21 feet above mean high water. At the easterly corner of the Rhode Island Hospital Trust Building the elevation was 11.72 feet above mean high water level as compared with 11.68 feet in the Great Gale of 1815.

At the Chamber of Commerce Building (Old Market House), the high water mark was 11.73 feet above mean high water. At the Post Office Building the water rose to 13.26 feet above mean high water. According to figures obtained by the Providence City Engineers' Office, the water reached a mark of 13.04 feet above mean high water at the Biltmore Hotel on Washington Street.

The Red Cross spent $433,485 in Rhode Island for the rehabilitation of 3,074 families. A total of 19,695 families suffered property loss, 797 permanent homes were destroyed, 1,169 summer homes were washed away, 899 boats destroyed and 888 damaged, 177 barns and 1,800 other buildings of various types destroyed, 144 cattle, 41 work animals and 18,475 chickens and turkeys killed.

The seashore hotel loss was fixed at $1,000,000; farm loss, $6,000,000; fishing industry, $960,000; Newport Naval Station, $650,000; Newport County crops and buildings, $300,000.

Sept. 14, 1944

The second hurricane in six years hit the South Shore at 6 p.m., causing property damage estimated at $2,000,000 in Rhode Island. There was no loss of life.

The coastal area bore the brunt of the hurricane, inflicting heavy damage from Westerly to Little Compton, including Newport. The northern and central part of the state escaped the fury of the storm. Telephone and telegraph, electric light and power service was completely disrupted. Transportation was paralyzed and railroad service west of Providence suspended.

Many homes along the South County shore from Watch Hill to Wickford were blown from their foundations. Misquamicut and Quonochontaug being particularly hard hit. Warwick shore property was also damaged. Damage estimated at $500,000 was caused in Newport, Bailey's Beach, Hazard's Beach. At Sakonnet Point, Little Compton, widespread damage resulted from wind and tides, several houses being destroyed. Along the east shore many homes were flooded and Bristol County was without water, due to the flooding of the reservoir.

There was no tidal wave because the storm hit the state at ebb tide. The water was about eight feet below that of the 1938 hurricane.

In Providence the water rose to within six inches of the Crawford Street Bridge. In the city's center, water flowed over the curbs as a result of the heavy rainfall of 5.43 inches and the high tides which blocked the normal drainage flow. On Exchange Place Mall, the water was knee deep. Because the water approached the flood danger point, the Narragansett Electric Co. shut off all power from 11:07 p.m. to 1:02 a.m., September 15, to avoid the danger of fire from short circuits.

The Block Island Weather Bureau's low barometer of 28.34 was .32 below that of the 1938 hurricane. The wind velocity of 82 m.p.h equalled that of 1938, with gusts up to 100 m.p.h. from the southeast. Rainfall measured 1.55 inches.

The Providence Weather Bureau barometer dipped to 28.56, or .34 below the 1938 record. During a 16-hour period, the drop was 1.40 inches. The highest sustained wind velocity was 43 m.p.h., with gusts up to 90 m.p.h. The State Airport barometer registered 28.48, lower than Providence, because it was nearer the center of the storm.

Aug. 31, 1954

Preceded by only a few minutes warning, Hurricane Carol swept across the state leaving 19 dead and scores of injured. Property damage was estimated at $90,000,000.

As in 1938, the hurricane, which reached its peak intensity at 11:37 a.m., hit at high tide and was accompanied by tidal waves.

Damage all along the Rhode Island shoreline was almost unbelievable. Many summer colonies, like those at Misquamicut and Weekapaug, were almost completely obliterated; 2,000 fishing boats and pleasure craft were sunk or damaged.

Throughout the state trees were felled, buildings were damaged and washouts were common. Almost 3,800 homes were destroyed and thousands more bore scars. Electric power failed at 9:10 a.m. and was unavailable in most sections for days, 95 percent of telephones were dead.

The downtown area of Providence was flooded when the water reached 13 feet above mean high water level, just .9 of a foot below the 1938 record. Millions of dollars in merchandise was lost. Almost 3,500 automobiles, valued at $5,000,000 were inundated. The city was crippled for a week during the pumping out process, and while utilities were being restored.

The *Providence Journal* presses were flooded, but editions of the *Journal* and *Evening Bulletin* were printed on the presses of the *Woonsocket Call* and *Pawtucket Times*. The *Journal* resumed publication with limited facilities on its own presses on September 3.

Hillsgrove weather station reported sustained winds at 90 m.p.h. just before 12 noon and gusts of 110-115 m.p.h. Lowest barometer readings between 11:30 and 12:30 were 28.69 inches as the eye of the storm passed near the state airport.

Throughout the state farm damage was high, running in total to an estimated $2,000,000. Buildings accounted for much of this figure, but orchards and nurseries were also hard hit.

The state's commercial fishing fleet and its facilities were all but put out of business. Boats were sunk or damaged, docks were torn apart and shore plants were flooded. Losses ran close to $1,000,000.

Damage to yacht clubs, marinas and pleasure craft was in the millions with the stretch of shoreline from Fields Point to Pawtuxet Neck the hardest hit. Of 150 craft moored in this area, 75 were sunk, 26 were damaged and only a few were left at their moorings. The Rhode Island Yacht Club and its dock facilities were completely destroyed. Damage was over $1,000,000. The Atlantic Tuna Derby Fleet gathered at Galilee had 24 boats sunk and three badly damaged. The remainder all sustained some minor damage.

Sept. 11, 1954

The state's second hurricane in just 12 days, Hurricane Edna, spared Rhode Island the devastation of its worst winds and seas but power and communications were cut; hitting the state several hours after full moon tide with torrential rains and winds from 40 to 50 miles an hour, with blasts of more than 90 m.p.h at Block Island. Blackstone River overflowed its banks, swamping homes, industrial plants and streets along Blackstone Valley; damage estimated in the hundreds of thousands.

Aug. 19, 1955

Hurricane Diane, her winds abated by an inland trip, brought 6.13 inches of rain to Rhode Island, causing the worst flood in the state's history. Most serious damage was in the Blackstone Valley with the Social District of Woonsocket hardest hit. Homes and factories along the river were severely damaged.

Ample warning and quick action by the authorities resulted in only two lives being lost. People were evacuated from the low-lying areas as local, state and civilian agencies went into action before the swollen rivers began their destruction.

Rail travel between Providence and Boston was suspended. Power and phone failures were common. Loss was estimated at $170,000,000.

Woonsocket was cut in half as all of the dams on the Blackstone and Mill Rivers were breached. Tide crest reached 15 feet above normal with eight feet covering the Social District. Stores, homes and offices were left under tons of mud. Damage was estimated at $25,000,000.

Sept. 12, 1960

Hurricane Donna, with sustained winds of up to 58 miles per hour, and gusts up to 81 miles per hour, swept across Rhode Island on this date. No deaths were recorded and there was no tidal wave.

The barometer at Hillsgrove dropped to 28.66. Rainfall totaled 2.22 inches from 2 a.m. to 6 p.m. The tidal surge in the Providence River ranged between 6 and 6.5 feet above normal high tide. Property damage was estimated at $2,140,000.

Ample warning permitted schools, stores, manufacturing establishments and government offices to close before the storm hit. It also permitted extensive precautions. This accounts to some extent for the lack of deaths and relatively low property damage.

Phone service and travel were interrupted, but Narragansett Electric Co. was hardest hit. Of 163 feeder lines, 153 were knocked out by Donna, leaving 170,000, or 82 percent, of its customers without service. With some exceptions service was restored by the 17th.

Sept. 27, 1985

Hurricane Gloria, billed as one of the most powerful hurricanes of the century, sideswiped Rhode Island on September 27, 1985, blacking out much of the state and causing widespread damage.

Packing winds gusting up to 81 miles per hour (with a 91-mph gust reported in Westerly), Gloria's eye passed to the west of the state, traveling at a speed of about 40 mph.

One person died during the storm, killed by a tree that fell when he tried to remove a branch from a telephone wire leading to his home. Another man was apparently killed after being hit in the face by the boom of his 30-foot sailboat in Bristol Harbor, but that death came after the storm moved out of the region through western Massachusetts.

About 350,000 customers lost electrical service and 7,300 persons were forced to evacuate. About 2,000 telephone customers lost service.

By mid-morning, Gov. Edward DiPrete had banned all travel, closed the state's major bridges, ordered schools and banks closed, sent non-essential state workers home and asked private businesses to shut down.

It took up to nine days for five power companies, using repair crews from as far away as Quebec and North Carolina, to restore power. By 6 p.m. Tuesday, four days after the Friday afternoon storm, 27,000 Rhode Island homes or businesses were still without electricity.

Part of the restoration efforts were aggravated by the fact that the storm brought virutually no rain to the state. There was, however, a salt spray that coated transmission lines with salt. When it rained a few days later, the salt caused some power lines to short circuit.

FIRE DISASTERS IN RHODE ISLAND

Waterfront, 37 buildings from Planet to Coin Sts., Providence, Jan. 21, 1801; $300,000.

Howard Block, Westminster St., Providence, Oct. 26, 1853; $240,000.

Howard Block, Providence, Nov. 15, 1858; $177,850.

Valley Worsted Mills, Eagle St., Providence, Feb. 2, 1866; $200,000.

Jenks Brothers, Harkness Court and Pine St., Providence, Sept. 27, 1877; $500,000.

Calendar Street fire, Providence, Nov. 21, 1882; three person killed.

Aldrich House, Washington St., Providence, Feb. 15-16, 1888; $400,000.

Five business blocks Westerly, Feb. 17, 1888; $150,000.

Theater Comique, Providence, Feb. 18, 1888; $100,000.

Daniels & Cornell, Providence, Feb. 19, 1888; $175,000.

Providence Coal Co., Providence, Feb. 3, 1889; recall sounded May 7, 1889.

Shepard Co. Providence, Dec. 5, 1890; $200,000.

Warren Mfg. Co., Warren, Oct. 3, 1895; $1,000,000.

Union Station, Providence, Feb. 20, 1896.

Masonic Temple, Providence, March 19, 1896.

Flint & Co., Weybosset St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1897; $125,000; one life lost.

Star Theater, Providence, formerly the old Normal School, Feb. 11, 1899.

Anthony & Cowell's, Providence, April 30, 1904; $330,000.

Music Hall and Public Market, Providence, March 16, 1905.

Cherry & Webb, Westminster St., Providence, Dec. 7, 1906.

Tanner's Starch Factory, Providence, Feb. 12, 1908; five men killed by explosion.

Union Hardware Company, Exchange Place, Providence, Feb. 15, 1912; $150,000,

L. Diamond & Sons, Inc., Providence, April 9, 1912; $200,000.

Revere Rubber Company, Providence, May 7, 1912; $500,000; two, firemen killed.

Nonnabo Chemical Co., Phillipsdale, July 13, 1916; $600,000.

Elmwood Fire, Providence, June 24, 1917; two laundries and 13 houses burned.

Old Park Brewery (Eastern Films Co.), Providence, Aug. 23, 1917; $100,000.

B. B. & R. Knight Corp., Royal Mill, Riverpoint, Jan. 27, 1919; $3,000,000.

Providence Arcade, Westminster and Weybosset Sts., Oct. 29, 1919; $200,000.

Scattergood Block, 179 Canal St., Jan. 15, 1920; $300,000.

Hoppin Homstead Office Building, 357-359 Westminster St., Providence, Feb. 16, 1920; $50,000.

Lorraine Hotel (old Newman House), Providence, Feb. 18, 1920; $110,000; three killed.

American Enamel Company, Neville St., Providence, July 2, 1920; $165,000.

Washington Bowling Alleys, Washington St., Providence, Jan. 31, 1921; four killed.

Shepard Co., Providence, March 8, 1923; $1,500,000.

Morris & Cummings Dredging Co., Providence, dredge No. 5, in harbor, Sept. 17, 1923; $200,000.

Waterfront coal and grain district, Dyer St., Providence, Oct. 9, 1923; $500,000.

A.T. Scattergood Co., Furniture Store, 110 North Main St., Providence, Feb. 22, 1924; $200,000; five firemen hurt.

Times Block, Westminster and Stokes St., Providence, Feb. 25, 1924; $45,000; seven firemen hurt.

Old Dixon House, Westerly, April 16, 1928; $350,000.

"Dunmere," home of Mrs. Edgar J. Lownes, Narragansett, April 16, 1929; $150,000.

Phillips-Baker Rubber Co., Providence, May 25, 1929; $250,000.

State Pier, Allens Ave., Providence, Feb. 25, 1931; $400,000.

New England Terminal Co., North Tiverton, Nov. 1, 1933; six tanks; $1,000,000.

New England Grocery, 93 Weybosset St., Providence, May 12, 1934; $200,000.

Saybrook Mfg. Co., formerly Bailey Mill, Hope Valley, Jan. 10, 1936; $100,000.

Weybosset and Union Sts., Providence, 11 stores gutted, March 2, 1936; $100,000.

Frank Crook, Inc., Valley Falls, May 25, 1937; $200,000.

"Greystone," one of Newport's famous showplaces, May 31, 1938; $200,000.

Conrad Building, Providence, four alarms, Dec. 3, 1938; $100,000.

Scott Furriers, Inc., Jan. 28, 1939; $100,000.

Roger Williams Manor, Broad St. and Wheeler Ave., Cranston, June 18, 1939; $200,000; three persons killed, seven injured.

Eastern Coal Co., Providence, July 6, 1939; $100,000.

McCarthy's Freight Terminal. Allens Ave., Providence, Oct. 7, 1939; $100,000.

Commercial Building, Woonsocket, Jan. 13, 1940; $150,000.

Park Building, Westerly, Feb. 5, 1940; $100,000.

Union Station freight office building, Providence, Feb. 18, 1941; $150,000.

Natick Mill, West Warwick, July 4, 1941; $100,000.

Forest fires destroy 66 square miles of woodland and many homes in Western R.I., 200 persons injured, May 3, 1942; $3,000,000.

Infantry Hall, Providence, Oct. 4, 1942; $160,000.

Northeastern Plastics Corp. and Royal Yarn Co. plants, Pawtucket, Oct. 11, 1942; $250,000.

Rheem Shipyard, Providence: Dec. 31, 1942; $1,700,000.

Charles H. Robinson, Inc., Providence, July 15, 1943; $100,000.

F.H. Buffington Co., Providence, Dec. 15, 1944; $100,000.

Cole Block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 19, 1944; $200,000.

Old Woonsocket Machine and Press Co. Building, Woonsocket, May 27, 1945; $250,000.

Green Stores Building, Westerly, Dec. 18, 1945; $100,000.

Curran & Burton Coal Co. wharf, Providence, Sept. 21, 1946; $220,000.

Bristol Mfg. Corp. warehouse, Bristol, Nov. 5, 1946; $1,250,000.

Warehouse Realty Corp., Union Ave., Providence, Jan. 23, 1947; $250,000.

Roy Rawlings, Inc., grain elevator, Hope Valley, March 14, 1947; $100,000.

Business block, Newport Ave. and Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, May 1, 1947; $250,000.

American Waste Paper Co., 24 Ash St., Providence, Oct. 1, 1947; $150,000.

Old Carpenter Tap and Die Co. and mill building, 17 Newell Ave., Pawtucket, Oct. 27, 1947; $125,000.

Warehouse adjoining sawmill and lumber yard, Cranston, Oct. 28, 1947; $200,000.

Rhode Island Recreation Center, North Main St., Providence, Nov. 13, 1947; $650,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Nov. 29, 1947; $100,000.

Lee Block, 215-223 Main St., Pawtucket, Jan. 20, 1948; $400,000.

St. Marys Seminary, Bayview, East Providence, Feb. 5, 1948; $200,000.

Pascoag Race Track, Burrillville, April 20, 1948; $100,000.

Pilgrim Rug Co., 126 Front St., Pawtucket, May 23, 1948; $130,000.

Aircraft Engine Repair Shop, Quonset Naval Air Station, Oct. 15, 1948; $2,000,000.

Ochee Springs Beverage Co. Plant, Johnston, Nov. 7, 1948; $150,000.

Terminal Warehouse Co. of R.I., Inc., Allens Ave., Providence, July 7, 1949; $150,000.

Adams Drug Co., Inc., 666 Dexter St., Central Falls, Dec. 29, 1949; $100,000.

Brick warehouse building, 179-189 Canal St., Providence, Feb. 23, 1950; $300,000.

Cistercian Monastery of Our Lady of the Valley, Cumberland, March 21, 1950; $2,000,000.

R.I. Country Club, Barrington, Sept. 4, 1950; $150,000.

Bryer Exchange Building, Thames St., Newport, Feb. 18, 1952; $100,000.

Low Wholesale Co. Building, 393 Harris Ave., Providence, July 2, 1952; $100,000.

Lincoln Woods Farm, Saylesville, Oct. 9, 1952, dairy bar and restaurant; $100,000.

Archambault Block, Main Street, Arctic, Dec. 20, 1952; $100,000.

Isadore M. Gan Business Block, Post Rd., Apponaug, Dec. 25, 1952; $200,000.

Recreation Center offices and storage facilities at Quonset Point Naval Air Station, Jan. 1, 1953; $150,000.

The Arena Recreation Center at Atlantic Beach, Middletown, Jan. 3, 1953; $220,000.

Swift & Co., meat distributing plant, 252-258 Canal St., Providence, Jan. 8, 1953; $100,000.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Park St., Pawtucket, Jan 19, 1953; $400,000.

Taco Heaters, Inc., Elmwood Ave., Providence, April 29, 1953; $100,000.

L.H. Tillinghast Plumbing Supply Co. building and four additional buildings in area, at 162 Dorrance St., Providence, Sept. 22, 1953; $300,000.

Former Grossman House, Apple House Hill, Cranston, Oct. 10, 1953; $120,000.

Mercymount Country Day School gymnasium, Cumberland, Oct. 28, 1954; $125,000.

Lincoln Downs barn and 20 race horses, Lincoln, April 16, 1955; $195,000.

American Coated Paper Co., McAloon St., Pawtucket, July 6, 1955; $300,000.

Manville Mill, Cumberland and Lincoln, Sept. 12, 1955; between $5,000,000 and $6,000,000.

Three-story Plymouth Building, 109 Mathewson St., Providence, Feb. 5, 1956; $100,000.

Welch Block, 41-45 Broad St., Westerly, March 22, 1956; $200,000.

Narragansett Casino, Narragansett Pier, May 29, 1956; $350,000.

Grossman's Lumber Yard, Woonsocket, Sept. 4, 1956; between $175,000 and $200,000.

Ann & Hope Mill Outlet, Lonsdale, Nov. 4, 1956; $200,000.

Shawomet Baptist Church, Warwick, Jan. 18, 1957; $150,000.

First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, Nov. 7, 1957; $750,000.

St. Augustin's Parochial School, Newport, Nov. 14, 1957; $100,000.

Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick, Feb. 6, 1958; $300,000.

Sears-Roebuck Co. store, Woonsocket, March 6, 1958; $100,000.

Classical High School, Providence, May 6, 1958; $150,000.

School administration building, Pond and Summer Sts., Providence, July 25, 1958; $600,000.

Narragansett Marine Laboratory, Saunderstown, Jan. 6, 1959; $100,000.

Lyra Brown Nickerson Settlement House, main building, Olneyville, Feb. 20, 1959; $125,000.

Efco Manufacturing Co. and Ross Aker Furniture warehouse, East Greenwich, May 9, 1959; $500,000.

Barnes Newberry Jr. estate, Bristol Point; realtor and four children burned to death Nov. 29, 1959; $50,000.

Ranch house of Mr. and Mrs. G. Mason Gross, Poppasquash Point, Bristol, Feb. 28, 1960; $200,000.

Five stores and offices in shopping center in Westerly, May 22, 1960; $250,000.

Colonial Inn, Bristol, July 10, 1960; six die.

Two horse barns and 10 thoroughbred horses at Narragansett Park, Pawtucket, Oct. 9, 1960; barns, $75,000; horses estimated at $200,000.

Three-story tenement, High St., Central Falls, July 22, 1961; four persons died.

Lodging house at 11 Wilson St., Providence, Feb. 1, 1962; six persons died.

Industrial National Bank's underground records and computing center under construction in Glocester, Nov. 23, 1962; Two workmen killed.

Westerly business district, Westerly, Jan. 8, 1963; $500,000.

Potowomut Golf Club, Warwick, Nov. 15, 1963; $175,000-$250,000.

Dairy farm barn at Toste Brothers Farm, Bristol, Dec. 21, 1963; $200,000.

American Boatbuilding Corp., Water St., Warwick, Feb. 15, , 1964; $300,000-$400,000.

Campbell Grain Co., Pawtuxet Valley Dye Works and Phenix Oil Co., Coventry, May 24, 1964; $500,000.

Westerly Furniture Co. building, High St., Westerly, June 4, 1964; $500,000.

North Scituate Elementary School, Scituate, Jan. 15, 1965; $240,000.

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Riverside, Jan. 22, 1965; $100,000.

Foremost Rubber Co., West Exchange St., Providence, Oct. 18, 1965; $200,000.

Warwick Lumber & Supply Co., 2457 Post Rd., Warwick, Feb. 21, 1966; $100,000.

First Unitarian Church, Benefit St., Providence, Aug. 23, 1966; $500,000.

Shipyard Drive-in Theater, 1 Washington Ave., Providence-Cranston, Sept. 4, 1966; $200,000.

Restaurant (formerly LeBlanc's Steak House), Smithfield, Dec. 5, 1966; $250,000.

Jo-Dee Plastics Corp., 72 Glenham Ave., Hillsgrove, Dec. 27, 1966; $250,000.

J.J. Newberry Co., 37 Washington St., Arctic, Jan. 12, 1967; $500,000.

Federal Dairy Co., 83 Greenwich St., Providence, Jan. 25, 1967; $200,000.

Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co. warehouse, off Cranston St., Cranston, Feb. 22, 1967; $300,000.

Mount Pleasant Hardware Store, 1097 Chalkstone Ave., Providence, June 29, 1967; one fireman killed.

Roberto's Restaurant, 2276 Warwick Ave., Warwick, March 26, 1968; $200,000.

Chas. S. Tanner Co., Apponaug Four Corners, Warwick, April 19, 1968; $650,000.

El Rio Cafe and Artie's Grill, Trinity Square, Providence, July 24, 1968; $100,000.

Collins Moving and Storage warehouse, 1 Leeward Ave., Westerly, Feb. 18, 1969; $300,000.

Former Big Bear Market, Hoyle Square, Providence, and two buildings, Feb. 19, 1969.

Lincoln Downs, one barn destroyed and 31 horses killed, March 17, 1969.

Philip Renzi & Sons, Inc. and Regent Electrical Supply Co., Glen Rd. and Pettaconsett Ave., Cranston, April 10, 1969; $200,000.

Friendly Club, Eddie Dowling Highway, Sayles Hill Rd., North Smithfield, Aug. 12, 1969; $200,000.

Alhambra Ballroom, Crescent Park, Riverside, Sept. 3, 1969; $1,000,000.

Apponaug Mill complex, Toll Gate and Centreville Roads, Warwick, Sept. 6, 1969; worst fire in Warwick's history.

Cranston Print Works warehouse, Cranston St., March 16, 1970; $750,000.

A. Harrison and Co., Inc., 35 Hurdis St., North Providence, March 31, 1970; $1,000,000.

St. Onge's Clothing Store, Arctic, Aug. 20, 1972, $750,000.

Crompton Grain Co., West Warwick, Oct. 30, 1972; $100,000.

Pawtucket home, Nov. 16, 1972; mother and her five children killed.

Burrillville home, Dec. 9, 1972; four children killed.

Pawtucket home, Feb. 1, 1973; two die.

Misquamicut cottage, March 26, 1973; three children killed.

Business block, Main and Maple Sts., Pawtucket, Dec. 26, 1974; $500,000.

A dozen businesses in the 100-year-old Wilcox Building, Weybosset and Custom House Sts., Providence, Jan. 3, 1975; extensive damage.

Movie theater and several stores in Meadowbrook Shopping Center, Warwick Ave. at Sandy Lane, Warwick; Jan. 8, 1975; $330,000.

Colonial Hotel, several businesses and a movie theatre in Monument Square, Woonsocket, Sept. 22, 1975; one woman killed.

East Providence city hall-police station complex, Taunton Ave., East Providence, Jan. 12, 1976; $2 million.

Peterson-Puritan, Inc., Martin St., Cumberland, Jan. 17, 1976; four persons killed, 18 injured.

Two-story house, Log Road, Smithfield, Jan. 26, 1976; man and his daughter killed.

Rooming house, 6 Adelaide Ave., South Providence, Nov. 2, 1976; four persons killed.

Five-story Swartz Bldg., Weybosset St., Providence, Nov. 27, 1976.

Apartment house, 55-57 Aleppo St., Providence, Feb. 7, 1977; two children killed.

University of R.I. plant and soil science complex, Oct. 15, 1977; $1 million.

Aquinas Hall dormitory for women, Providence College, Dec. 13, 1977; ten women killed.

American Legion Post, 126 Bellevue Ave., Providence, Dec. 13, 1977; one fireman killed.

Former textile mill, (Paramount Finishing Co.) Front St., Pawtucket, April 12, 1978.

Family Court and state Education Department offices, Roger Williams Building, Smith Hill, Providence, July 21, 1978; $350,000.

Municipal Ice Rink, Beatty St., Pawtucket, Oct. 1, 1978, $500,000.

Newport mansion "Malbone Hall" on Tonomy Hill, Dec. 27, 1978; heavily damaged.

House, Potters Ave., Providence, Jan. 4, 1979; three children killed.

House, 377 Beach Ave., Warwick, Jan. 28, 1979; two sisters killed.

Yarn warehouse, CIC Industrial complex, Providence, April 25, 1979; over $300,000.

House, 40 Olive St., Pawtucket, Sept. 8, 1979; father and son killed.

Apartment house, 303-305 Swan St., Providence, Oct. 17, 1979; father and son killed.

House, 136 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Mar. 4, 1980, family of three die.

"Inchiquin", Newport mansion, Ledge Rd. and Bellevue Ave., April 17, 1980; heavily damaged.

House, 151 Ford St., Providence, Nov. 21, 1980; four die — man and three children.

House, in the village of Shannock, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1980, uncle and three nephews die.

Six buildings, including Trinity United Methodist Church, Trinity Square, Providence, April 4, 1981; six firemen hurt, 35 homeless.

East Providence Coin Shop, Norge Cleaners & Laundry, Journal-Bulletin bureau office, 156-160 Taunton Ave., East Providence; April 27, 1981.

Custy's Restaurant, 7769 Post Rd., North Kingstown, April 27, 1981

Turilli Furniture, 400 Warwick Ave., Warwick, June 22, 1981.

Mill building at Olneyville Square, 34 & 38 Dike St., Providence, Aug. 7, 1981; man dies.

Tenement, 180 Railroad St., Lincoln, Nov. 13, 1981; two killed, three injured.

House, 58 Waterman St., Cumberland, Nov. 26, 1981; father and daughter killed.

Tenement, 440 Plainfield St., Providence, Feb. 10, 1982; woman died, three firefighters injured.

Apartment, 12 Bowdell Ave., Providence, March 5, 1982; man killed.

Three-family house, 4 Courtland St., Providence, March 21, 1982; woman killed.

House, Mumford Ave., Newport, April 6, 1982; woman killed.

Boarded-up Lexington Avenue School, Providence, August 19, 1982.

House, 29 Pleasant St., Westerly, July 19, 1982; baby died.

Apartment, 53 Wesleyan Ave., Providence, August 19, 1982; woman killed.

Former Academy Avenue School, Providence, Sept. 8, 1983; extensive damage.

Apartment house, 57 Brownell St., Providence, Dec. 2, 1982; one man dies.

House, 54 Pocasset Ave., Providence, Dec. 25, 1982; man died.

Newport mansion "Ocean View" on Bellevue Ave., Nov. 18, 1983; destroyed.

Schubert Heat Treating Co., 282 Richmond St., Providence, Nov. 30, 1983; eight hurt, destroyed.

House fires claimed 10 victims in 1983.

House fires claimed 12 victims in 1984.

Fires claimed 10 victims in 1985.

Former Outlet Department Store Building wrecked by fire Oct. 16, 1986.

St. James Hotel, Woonsocket destroyed by fire Nov. 7, 1986. Two died.

House fires claimed 6 lives in 1986.

Old Union Station, Providence, slated for renovation gutted by fire. Blaze was set. April 26, 1987.

Block of small mom-and-pop stores, Marlborough St. Newport, August 29, 1987. $1,000,000.

House fires claimed 16 lives in 1987.

Historic grain mill, Cumberland, destroyed by fire Jan. 6, 1988.

Cal Chemical Co., Coventry destroyed in explosion and fire March 23, 1988.

St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, East Providence, gutted by fire Sept. 8, 1988.

Kingston Train Station, South Kingstown damaged by fire Dec. 12, 1988.

Stur-dee Boatyard, Tiverton destroyed in fire, Dec. 12, 1988.

House fires claimed six lives in 1988.

Rhode Island was settled and is made up of people who found it unbearable to live anywhere else in New England.

— Woodrow Wilson, 1911.